PRESENTED TO THE Shelf No.
★ 2333.23
v. 2

Public Library of the City of Boston

SICUT PATRIBUS, SIT DEUS NOBIS
BOSTONIA
CONDITA AD.
1630.
CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA AD. 1822.

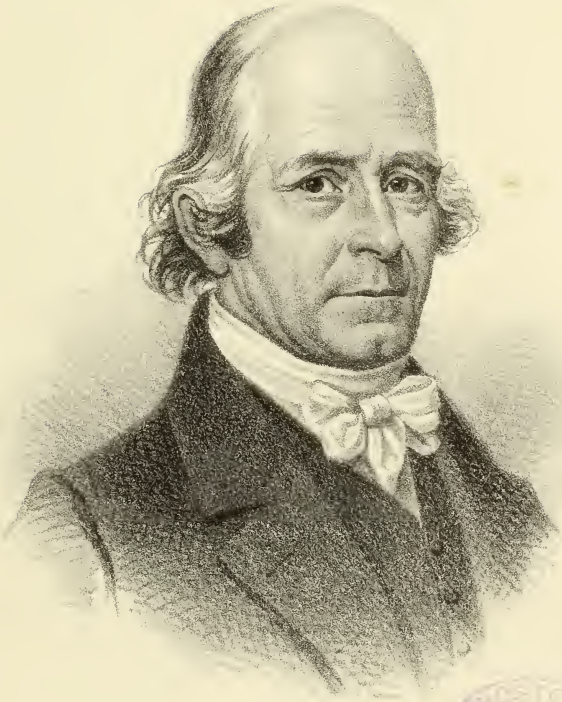
By Joshua Bates, Esq.
Received

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/genealogicalregi02mors

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BRIGHAM



J. H. Bufford's Lith.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Paul Brigham

HON PAUL BRIGHAM.

A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

Several Ancient Puritans.

VOLUME II.

BY REV. ABNER MORSE, A. M.,

MEM. OF N. ENG. HIS. GEN. SOC.

"In treasuring up the memorials of the fathers, we best manifest our regard for posterity."

BOSTON:
PRESS OF H. W. DUTTON & SON.
1859.

Pts Ltd. April 10, 61.

EXPLANATION.

On the left of names and next to the left hand margin are two columns of Arabic figures; the right hand column consisting of running numbers, and the left hand of referring numbers. The latter, if before a father's name, (and then it is ever less than the No. to the right of it) refers back to the same figures in the column of running Nos. where his name occurs as a child. If the referring No. is before a child's name, (and then it is always larger than the No. to the right,) it refers onward to the same figures in the column of running Nos. where he occurs as a father. When a name is moved or traced either backward or forward, the figures before it merely exchange places. Names having no referring Nos. before them, are either traced no further, or they have their descendants arranged immediately below their names.

Dates following the names of wives without the word *and* intervening, refer to her.

Numerical letters before the names of children denote their No., which must not be confounded with the running numbers in Arabic figures. These numerical letters are dropped when the child becomes a parent.

Small figures after names mark their generations, their Puritan ancestor being accounted the first.

? after a figure, denotes the reference not certain.

? after a name, signifies that it is inferred from circumstantial evidence or doubtful records, or that it has not been traced.

a.	stands for	aged,	m.	stands for	married,
ab.	"	about,	h. or hus.	"	husband,
b.	"	born,	N. S.	"	New Style,
bp.	"	baptized,	O. S.	"	Old Style,
br.	"	brother,	O. T.	"	Old Tenor,
c.	"	corner,	pr.	"	probably,
chh.	"	church,	r.	"	resided at,
d.	"	died,	rm.	"	removed to,
dg. or dau.	"	daughter,	rs.	"	resides at,
f.	"	father,	sis.	"	sister,
fr.	"	from,	s. p.	"	without offspring.
G. C.	"	General Court,	rcd.	"	received,
G. S.	"	grave stone,	unm.	"	unmarried,
gr.	"	great,	w. or wf.	"	wife,
grd.	"	grand,	yg.	"	young.

Initial letters are put for the names of places immediately after they have been spelled.

The practice of double dating between Jan. 1st and March 25th,—thus 1675–6, until the introduction of N. S. in 1752, is retained to prevent confusion, and enable families to compare and correct their dates.

N. B. Prior to 1752, the civil year began in March, which was called the first month, April 2d month, often expressed thus,—25 (2), i. e. 25th day, 2d month. To render O. S. into N. S., the first month must be counted the 3d, and ten days be added to all dates between 1582 and 1700, and eleven days to dates between 1700 and 1752. For the single year 1600, eleven days must be added.

BRIGHAM.

Brigham is a Saxon word, compounded of *Brigg*, bridge, and *ham*, house. It was originally the name of a manor, now called the parish of Brigham, in the county of Cumberland, adjoining Scotland, to which kingdom it has at times belonged. It lies on the south side of the river Derwent, here crossed by a magnificent bridge, and revealing on the opposite bank the trace of a Roman fortress. It is quite extensive. It embraces four townships, several chapelries, and the borough of Cockermouth, which formerly sent two members to Parliament. It is bounded by a chain of small lakes, and the rivers Maron and Derwent, and is intersected by the Cocker, requiring so many bridges, and giving so many brighams, as might have suggested and rendered appropriate the name. The old Parish Church, an ancient structure, dedicated to St. Bridget, is yet standing on the bank of the river, half a mile out of town. The living is a discharged vicarage, rated in the king's books at £20, and in the gift of the Earl of Lonesdale.

The Barony, including Brigham, is *now* called by the English "the honor of Cockermouth." But in the reign of Edward II, mention is made of the "Barony at Brigham"; and, while under the jurisdiction of Scotland, it was in the acts of her Parliament styled the lordship of Brigham, and as late as 1672 included in her "sherrefdome of Berwick."

Brigham is an object of interest to the antiquarian. Soon after the Norman conquest it was assigned by Wm. de Meschines to Waldeof, the son of Gospatrick, the Earl of Northumberland. Waldeof, as it is believed, built here a stupendous castle, which became the Baronial seat of his successors, the lords of Alerdale. Here as feudal kings they must have reigned for generations, maintaining in splendor a school and theatre of chivalry; dealing continually in the trade of war; subject to no prince except as circumstances impelled; and humored and courted for a makeweight by the sovereigns of rival kingdoms. And, could the walls of the old castle speak, what royal embassies and visits, what splendid tournaments, what thrilling events and scenes of horror might they not relate? This fortress was one of the strongest upon the island. It is supposed to have been constructed of the materials of the old Roman fortress, brought over the Derwent. It was in such repair in 1648 that it was garrisoned for the royal cause, and stood a month's siege before it was reduced and dismantled; and it is not yet in total ruins. The only parts, however, of "the wonderful structure now inhabitable are the gate house and two rooms adjoining, and the court room. On each side of the entrance gateway is a dungeon capable of containing 50 prisoners."

This castle, with the manor, descended from Waldeof to Fitz Duncan, nephew to Malcom, king of Scotland, and his co-heiresses, one of whom married into the family of Albemarle and the other into that of Lucy, shared it in moieties. On the death of Wm. de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, and his countess, Isabel, without issue, their moiety of the castle and honor lapsed to the crown, and was bestowed upon Piers Gavestone, in whose possession it continued for sometime; but, in 1323, it was granted by Edward II to Anthony, Lord Lucy, proprietor of the other moiety by inheritance. After his death in 1369, Maud, his sister and heiress, settled the castle and honor of Cockermouth on her second husband, Percy, Earl of Northumberland. They next passed to Charles Seymour, Duke

of Somerset, by marriage with the only daughter of Joceline, the last Earl of Northumberland; and, ultimately, in like manner came into the possession of the Earls of Egremont, the present Earl being lord paramount of the honor. He is of the family of Wyndham, and the honor of Cockermouth confers on him the title of Baron. To him belong the court leet and the court of dismissions, held at Cockermouth, for the copyhold tenants of Brigham. [Lewis's Top. and His. Dic. of Eng'd, p. 232.]

About one century after the conquest the English nobility began to assume lower or sir names. The first bishop with two names appeared in 1107, and the last with only one name in 1322. Noblemen took their names from their estates. Hence it is inferred, that during this interval, some successor of Waldeof assumed the name of Brigham. For, the name evidently originated with a noble family, and in the north of England, where its geographical centre first was; and has apparently remained. There, and in the south of Scotland and north of Ireland, it is still common, while the Directory of London reports it but once. The locality, rank, and antiquity of the family are obvious. Berry gives the following arms, the simplicity of which proves their antiquity :—

Brigham—Az. a chev. betw. three lions, rampant, or.

Brigham—(Yorkshire) Ar. a saltier, engr. vert.

Brigham—(York) Sa. a fleur-de-lis within an orle of martlets sa.

Brigham—(Yorkshire) Ar. a fleur-de-lis between eight martlets in orle sa. Crest, a boar's head bendways, couped sa.

The following marriages of noble blood are given by Burke. "Thos. Brigham, of Brigham, married Joan, daughter of Thos. Roadston, a descendant of Sir John, lord of the manor of Hayton, in the days of king John.

George Brigham, of Brigham, about the time of Henry VII, married the daughter of Thos. Grimston, Esq. Kt. and Judge in 1444.

John Brigham, Esq., of Wyton, in 1669, married Mary, daughter of Thos. Meynell, of N. Kilvington," &c.

Nicholas Brigham, a poet, historian and chronicler, born at Caversham, is mentioned by Wood in his Athe. Oxoni. as having "received an academical education at Oxford University, in the time of Henry VIII., and as having, in admiration of the works of Chaucer and respect for his memory, removed his bones, in 1556, to St. Peter's Church, Westminster, and erected a comely monument over them with Chaucer's effigies and an epitaph." "Several other Brighams without Christian names before them," had, in his time, studied at the same University.

All these must have been of noble families.

No longer after the adoption of sir-names than 1405, Rheimer mentions a Thomas Brigham, who had probably been concerned with the Earl of Northumberland in a revolt, as one whom the king of England would not admit to the oath of allegiance. And in the acts of the Scotch Parliament for 1479, "Johannes de Bridgeame" is referred to, but in what relation it might puzzle Sir Walter Scott to determine.

No other locality in Great Britain is of sufficient importance and antiquity to have conferred this family name. There is a rural district of about two square miles in Yorkshire, called the township of Brigham, which 200 years ago contained one gentleman and 103 inhabitants; an estate probably granted with knighthood to some member of the renowned family from whom it took its name.*

* Since type for the above was set I have found, in Wood's Athenæ Oxoniensis, mention of Thomas Brigham, who "had descended from those of Brigham in Yorkshire," and who "had lands of inheritance at Caversham, Oxfordshire, where he died 6 Ed. VI." The seat of his family, in 1728, continued at Canon alias Cane End, Caversham, where it may still remain.

In Norfolk county is the parish of Bridgham, the orthography of which indicates an English origin more modern than the family name, and perhaps too modern to have supplied an other family, since there are no Bridghams reported in the London Directory.

From the manor of Brigham, and the lords of Allerdale, have no doubt sprung the name and blood of the New England Brighams. Courteous and honorable, truthful and just let them then forever be, or abandon the name. It is scandalous to degenerate. For the high standard of the English gentry can be maintained by republicans, and improved by the help of religion. This knew Thos. Brigham, and he came to America, to show it and set the example. One tradition, contradicted by another, declares that he was from Scotland, to which the original seat of the name then belonged. He had a bound servant from that kingdom, who probably arrived ten or fifteen years after him, and he might have been from the old castle, yet he was quite as probably from Caversham, or from Yorkshire, where Sir Richard Saltonstall had belonged, under whose patronage, if not Nicholas Danforth's, he not improbably came.*

The following is the first and only mention of him obtained from England. "Thomas Brigham aged 32 years embarked at London for New Eng^d Apl. 18, 1635, in the ship Susan & Ellyn, Edward Payne Master." It is not ascertained that any other of the name ever embarked for this country. There was a John "Brigan," (Brigham) who owned land in Watertown in 1642, who might have been his brother, for he named a son John, but nothing further is reported of him.

There was also a Sebastian Brigham, who, in 1638, bought a lot for a house and garden between Crooked and Long streets in Cambridge, but I find no further trace of him. No other early or later emigrant of this name, save Thomas, appears to have left issue in New England, and only two others, both from England and still living, are ascertained to have settled in other states.

Thos. Brigham's name first appears on our records at Watertown. Here, in 1637, he was the proprietor of a fourteen acre lot, "bought of John Dogget & bounded W. by the homestall of Sir Richard Saltonstall, S. by Charles River & E. by Cambridge former line, being on that strip which was taken from Watertown in 1754 and annexed to Cambridge. He settled hard by, and built his house in Cambridge, on a lot of 3½ acres, which had been assigned him by the townsmen in 1638. This lot was bounded N. E. by the road from Cambridge to Watertown, S. E. by Joseph Isaac, S. W. by Symon Crosby,† and N. W. by the highway to Windmill Hill, by which it was separated from Watertown line and his lot in do. It was about two thirds of a mile W. of the site of Harvard University, and in 1642 contained a dwelling-house and outhouses, and was then mentioned as situated at the W. end of C. His lot in Watertown abutted upon Charles River at the most northern curve of the stream, contained the first high bank above the site of Fort Washington, and offered the first facility on the N. side for a wharf. Here, according to reliable tradition, a wharf was very early built, and no doubt a depot to accommodate the inhabitants of Watertown and of other towns, if not of Cambridge, which had no wharf as late as 1650. Did not Thos. Brigham erect these, and was he not a commission merchant? Windmill

* While this has been standing in type awaiting returns from England, my correspondent, H. G. Somerby, Esq., writes that "he has visited Caversham and searched the registers of baptisms, marriages and burials from their earliest date in 1597 to 1640, and found of the name only one entry, viz., Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Brigham, baptized Feb. 7, 1625–6," adding, "consequently the ancestors of the emigrant were not of Caversham." No answers have yet been received from Cumberland County, or Yorkshire.

† Symon Crosby was one of 17 men with whom Thomas Brigham embarked in England. Of these about equal proportions settled in Watertown and Cambridge.

Hill must have been upon his Watertown lot and near the wharf. Had he not also built a mill thereon prior to 1638, when the townsmen assigned the land adjacent to him on the S. E. and reserved a highway on the town line to this hill, which would also have secured access to the wharf?

Thos. Brigham settled at the very place which Gov. Winthrop and assistants, after repeated meetings and consultations, agreed, Dec. 21, 1630, was a "fit place for a fortified town" and the capital of the Colony. Here, Dudley, Nicholas Danforth, and other chief men built their houses, and the General Court held their first sessions; and here Thos. Brigham resided until 1648. Having been admitted to the freeman's oath he, in 1639, was chosen a member of the board of townsmen, who exercised supreme authority in municipal matters and had the distribution of the public lands. In 1639, he was appointed with Thos. Parish to see that the owners of the fence around W. field removed it and set it up between Cambridge and Watertown. He served as townsman alias selectman the next year, and also in 1642 and '47, and as constable in 1639 and '42. His election to these offices, considering the character of the citizens and the standing of his associates, was a higher endorsement of his standing and responsibility than the same offices could have conferred any where else in the Colony; and they imply much in support of his character and consideration in the country from whence the planters came. While he continued his residence in town he took a leading part in the management of all municipal interests. He was the proprietor of cattle and many swine. In 1647, when the town contained 90 houses, 135 ratable citizens, and had been settled 17 years, he owned nearly one third of all the swine. This further indicates that he had a mill on the toll of which they were fed. His herd occasioned him much trouble. He was repeatedly fined for delinquency in the observance of the law relative to them; yet the selectmen, in their order for collecting fines of "brother Brigham," abated, unasked for aught that appears, one third of the amount. But a citizen who had to be often fined would not answer for a townsman, and he was set aside while the fining continued. The records are significant, and if the inference from them is just, then he was the first Brigham in this country who was ever put out of office for hogs; and as he did not owe his re-election to any resemblance of them, his example is worth recording, since bristles have become a recommendation of candidates.

The townsmen of Cambridge, acting upon the principle that where much had been received the more must be given, divided her common lands to settlers according to their estates. By this rule Thos. Brigham drew more than quadruple the amount of most others. In the last and principal division, he, out of 115 assignees, received 180 acres, the 13th largest share, while others were guilty of such poverty they had only a few acres. Besides his house lot of 3½ acres in town, he received at the same time 8 acres on the "S. side of the water," [Brighton,] and, in 1645, 10 acres more in the same part of the town, and 1 acre on Charlestown line. In 1646 and '47 he received 10 acres for wood lots, probably in W. Cambridge; and, in 1652, 180 acres in Shawshine, [Billerica.] In 1648 there was laid out to him 72 acres "on the rocks" upon Charlestown line; and 17 (3) 1648 he bought of Wm. Hamlet 10 acres in Fresh Pond meadow, on the N. W. side of the great swamp. Of these he took immediate possession and built upon the former. By the help of Peter B. Brigham, Esq., of Boston, the rocks have been found and the place of his last habitation identified. It is now in Somerville, about one third of a mile S. of Tufts College and 100 rods E. of Cambridge Poor House, on the S. W. side of an uplift of clay slate about 70 feet in height overlooking Fresh Pond 1½ m. at the south. A few rods S. W. of this there is another uplift of the same formation and of about the same size and altitude, but the rock does not, as in the former, crop out, yet it was

doubtless one of "the rocks" which constituted a well known ancient landmark. For Thos. Danforth, as if connected with Thos. Brigham, immediately after the above assignment, purchased of Nicholas Wyth, 48 acres "upon the Rocks near Alewive meadow having Thos. Brigham on the North." This lot must have included the site of the poor house, and probably the S. W. rock, and by its boundaries it contributes to the identification of Brigham's location, which had been ascertained from other evidence. His tract, for a farm, had advantages unsurpassed at the time by any in the town and perhaps in the Colony, and he had not improbably made sure of it years before it was formally assigned. The allotment to him of one acre on Charlestown line 3 years before, might have referred to the future assignment of this for a farm. The contour of the land around the site which he selected for his house sheltered him completely against storms from the N. E., N., and N. W. The rock, cropping out a few feet distant and divided by plains of cleavage and stratification, yielded at the stroke of the iron bar in whatever width or thickness was needed, and, when slid down to a new resting place, resisted both heat and frost. It furnished a lookout, with a convenient flight for discovering and giving signals of danger or business; before his door lay an alluvial plain of a deep sandy loam, without boulders or sulphuret of iron, skirted by a perennial stream of pure spring water to attract his stock. Beyond spread his Fresh Pond meadow, *then* prolific of nutritious and exuberant grasses, and at a short distance was the meat tub of Alewive River. Sea fowl must have called on him oftener than his wants, and pigeons never could have passed without roosting upon his rocks for him to bring down a shower for his table and neighbors. Interior settlements had secured him against surprise from Indians; or, if not, his watch tower was a tower of defence that they would never assail. Here lived Thos. Brigham, contented with his portion of good things, with which the millionaire is not. Here he read his Bible and communed with his Redeemer. Here he interceded for his race, completed his victory and left for his coronation. Hallowed be the place; hallowed his memory! Here let his children assemble to praise and pray, know and be known; and build up a friendship strong and enduring as "the rocks."

Thos. Brigham's last place of worship must have been Medford and in her ancient graveyard no doubt repose his ashes, awaiting a monument worthy of his descendants.

In his latter years he seems not to have increased in wealth but the reverse. The reasons are unknown.* He had probably embarked in new business in which he was less skilful than in his former. He left his estate evidently involved, so much so that his home farm, except the house and 4 acres, and most of his other lands and agricultural implements had to be sold. Yet he left an estate; for, after the final settlement, there remained his lot abutting on Charles River valued at £40; upland and meadow in the hither end of Watertown valued at £60; and 10 acres in Rockie Meadow valued at £15; and a home lot of 4 acres with house and barn estimated at £70. He left, for his time, a spacious house. It consisted of a hall, parlor, kitchen, and two chambers; all, at his death, in 1653, completely furnished, and amply stored with necessary provisions. The inventory of his estate was peculiar. In the settlement of other estates prior to that time, it would be difficult to find one of more personal property, including so many articles of luxury. Silver spoons, and other utensils of silver, "join chairs," and "join stools," cushions, pieces, damask cloth, livery table, one flock and four feather beds, are enumerated; and his wardrobe, for the age,

* The erection of a grist-mill on Charles River probably ruined his windmill.

was that of a New England gentleman. He had two bound "servants, 5 horses, 14 sheep and ten cattle," and his inventory footed up £449 4. 9., a handsome estate for his time, and if adjusted to the then current prices of labor and grain, compared with the present, the amount was about $8,000 in our present currency. This sum, reckoned at six per cent. compound interest, would now amount to over $1,000,000,000. The property which he left was not squandered; and when the good habits of his descendants are considered, and the advantageous investments they have been continually making with the inheritance, have they not enjoyed, do they not now enjoy, a vastly greater amount of the good things of the world in consequence of the legacies of their ancestor? As a race they have ever been in good circumstances. I have found but one ever supported by the town, and he, not until losing a good estate by continental money, and attaining the age of almost 90 years. But, however these statements may be criticised, he was in other and better things their benefactor. Prior to 1637, he had become a member of the church, and was that year admitted to the freeman's oath: and every thing indicates that he was truthful and sincere in his vows, and faithful in their observance; that he secured and enjoyed the confidence and love of the first and best of men, and co-operated with them to plant the seed and cherish the germ of our national freedom and greatness; and that by his prayers he laid up a Heavenly inheritance for his race, of which many have taken possession to their eternal joy. Can any be so blind to the value, and so ungrateful as to decline their portion? God forbid.

COPY OF HIS WILL.

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Brigham of Cambridge being at this pnt writeing weake in body, and not knowing how the Lord will dispose of me, whether for life or death, and haveing yet through the mercy of God, a good memory, and sound understanding do hereby ordeine and make this my last Will & Testiment, my poare Soul which I beleive is Imortall, & shall live when my body is dissolved to dust, I do desire by faith humbly to comitt & leave it in ye Armes of the everlasting mercies of God the father in his deare and Eternal Sonne Jesus Christ who when I was altogether full of Enmity against him, and a miserable undone child of wrath did then send his spirit in his holy word, accompanied wth the irresistable power of his own blessed spiritt to make known & apply the exceding and abundant Riches of his grace to my soul, by wch fayth I have desired to live, & do now desire to dy, and go to that Lord Jesus who hath Loved me to the Death that I a poare sinnr might live, my body to comitt to the earth to be decently buried at the discrecon of my Executrix,—And as for my children & outward blessings, wch the Lord hath bin pleased of his goodnes to blesse me wh all & for a time to make me Steward of my will is that they be thus disposed of as followeth, vizt. my just debts being first sattisfyed, my will is that my loveing wife shall have to her owne vse one third part of my estate according to the Law of the Country, and to my oldest sonne Tho: I give one third pt of the remainder of my estate, & the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my other 4: children Jno & Mary & Hannah & Samuel my will is that my wife shall have the vse of my whole estate dureing her widow hood, for the "Educacon and bringing up" of my children and in case the Lord shall provide for my wife by mariage, it shall then be at the Will discrecon of the overseers of this my last Will and testament, whether my children with their portions. shall continue with her or not and as they see meet to dispose of them and their portions for their Educacon & bringing up. I do appoynt my wife to

be sole Executrix of this my last will & x x Testament and do also desire my loveing Brethren Tho. Danforth Jn° Cooper Tho: Fox Jn° Hastings & William Towne to be overseers of this my last will & testament & in witness hereof I do hereunto putt my seale this 17th of the 10th mo 1654, 1653,

Read & signed in the presence of Jno Cooper
Jno Hastings
Tho: Danforth

Tho: Brigham
his marke & a seale*

Proved 3d 8m 1654,

Recorded 25-11-1654, Mid. Prob., L. V., p. 41 and 43-7.

This will, written, no doubt, by Thos. Danforth, the son of Nicholas, deceased, and subsequently Dep. Governor, departs from the more general and common forms then in use, to describe the religious experience and views of a dying saint, that he might leave a legacy of instruction, infinitely more valuable than his bequests. By this, though dead, he yet speaks, and may all who read learn like him their own character and dependence, and prepare for the same glorious reward.

His will, and the history of the settlement of his estate, may indicate something of his family and social position, and perhaps aid in ascertaining his transatlantic history, and in finding the link that will connect him with the founder of the name: for some whom he appointed as overseers were probably from his native place. The distinguished Wm. Brattle, of Boston, assisted his executrix like a brother-in-law, and Gov. Danforth accepted the appointment of overseer and trustee, and acted as such while he lived; and left it to his own executor to complete a settlement with the heirs of the testator, fifty years after his death. Was Gov. Danforth his nephew or cousin? or was it in this instance a righteous man's reward, that his widow and fatherless found such favor?†

Thos. Brigham m., about 1637, Mercy Hurd, a lady 10 or 15 years his junior, of whom tradition has brought down a high character, alleging that she and her sister, who m. Wm.? Cutler, were so tantalized in England for their non-conformity, that they resolved on seeking their liberty and fortunes in New England, and arrived unattended by husbands or lovers. The tradition is direct, and probably reliable. Success rewarded the enterprise. They were in as quick demand as unmarried teachers at the West; and if the number of worthy husbands whom a lady marries is the measure of her worth, then Madam Brigham was a most worthy and attractive woman, for she m. no less than three, viz: Thos. Brigham, who d. 18 (10) 1653, and, 2d, March 1, 1655, Edmund Rice, afterwards of Marlborough, by whom she had two daughters. He d. 1663, and she m., 3d, Wm. Hunt, of M. in 1664, who d. 1667. She d. Dec. 23, 1693, after a third widowhood of 26 years. During this period she saw two bloody Indian wars. During the first, Marlborough was burnt, and she, with one of her sons, is believed to have retreated to their former home, on the rocks in Cambridge, while her other sons went in pursuit of the enemy.‡

* He was, doubtless, too "weak in body" to subscribe his name, and therefore signed with a mark, like many a good scribe in his condition. He died the next day.

† Gov. Danforth was from Framlingham, Norfolk Co., England, where his father, Nicholas D., was said to have owned a manor, which he sold to avoid being knighted.

‡ Formerly, emigrants to a new country did not, as now, sell out, but retained their former places for a retreat. If the old practice were revived, half who now take their all to a paradise in the West, would be back again. I say this, after a sojourn there of 20 years, in the exercise of a profession which gave the best opportunity to judge, and in order to warn the Brighams against unnecessary emigrations.

Thomas[3] and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham had,

I. Mary,[2] b. prob. in Watertown, mentioned only in her father's will.*

II. Thomas,[2] b. 1640–1, d. Nov. 25, 1717, aged "76 yrs." See Chap. I.

III. John,[2] b. Mar. 9, 1644–5, d. Sept. 16, 1728, aged 84 years. See Chap. II.

IV. Hannah,[2] b. Mar. 9, 1649–50, m. Samuel Wells, of Hassenburg, Ct.

V. Samuel,[2] b. 12 (11) 1652, d. July 24, 1713, "ag^{d} 59 y^{rs}." See Chap. III.

* The character and state of the records of Cambridge render it almost certain that every birth, during 1634–54, was entered, and that the entire list has been preserved. The non-occurrence of the birth of Mary and Thomas indicates that they were born elsewhere; and probably on their father's lot in Watertown, before he had time to denude his new lot in Cambridge and build upon it, or move his house over the line. If so they must have been excluded from the births in Cambridge, while their father, already admitted a proprietor of Cambridge, engaged in building within her lines, and residing conveniently near her centre, might have been elected one of her townsmen.

CHAPT. I.

1. Thomas Brigham,[2] 2d, on the marriage of his mother to Edmund Rice, seems with his brothers and sister to have continued with her. On attaining his majority he purchased of his father-in-law for £30 a town right in Marlboro' "of 24 acres, with the frame of a dwelling house thereon, with all the privileges of the town commons and further addition of allotments to be made thereto." And, Aug. 28, 1665, having completed payment for the same, he received a deed from the executors of Rice. This was a most fortunate purchase. It has advantageously affected the circumstances of thousands of his descendants to this day: For it constituted him an extensive proprietor of the lands of what are now four townships, mostly of the altered mica and hornblend slate formations, the richest of extent in Mass. on which agriculture can be profitably pursued. In 1686 he was one of a company to purchase 6,000 acres of the Indians situated near Marlb., and afterwards "annexed to her." This further enlarged his claim to wild lands, and, as fast as he and his sons increased in ability to occupy them, they drew lots, and mostly in the S. W. part of what is now Marlboro', and in those portions of Northboro' and Westboro' which are contiguous.

He settled in the S. W. part of the town, on what is now called the Warren Brigham farm, on the south road to Northboro'. He drew 63 acres at one division, 39 of which was on the side of Crane Hill, on a path from his house to Crane Ordinary. The house which he built after Philip's war, and which was subsequently used as a garrison, is yet standing; and even the chair in which he expired is in the neighborhood, in the possession of one of his descendants, Mrs. Lewis Ames. He was probably one of the principal citizens of the town, but in what capacities he served her or the church cannot be ascertained, owing to the loss of records. He made his will April 17, 1716, which was proved Jan. 2, 1717. In this he gave to David and Gershom all his lands situated on the W. side of Assabet River [S. branch] and other lands near them; and to Nathan and Jona. in equal shares all that part of the Eaton Farm on the E. side of this stream. To Elnathan, whom he had previously settled on a part of this Farm, he gave more land, and made Nathan, Jonathan and Gershom his executors. To each son he had probably before conveyed tracts for farms on which they had long been settled; and he must have been an extensive land owner. How many farms, mineralogically the richest in New England, have long been inherited from him! He had 5 sons, and his two brothers had 9, of whom 8 lived to have families in the same community; and yet four times the number of his descendants have been traced. To what is this attributable, except to his inheriting the largest portion of their father's estate, and seizing lands on a narrow strip of mica slate? Samuel secured lands partly upon it, and his seed remains. John for himself and sons went down entirely off of it, and who can report his race? If they ever turn up in a series of generations, in one place, it will probably be where

they have ascended to the formation which their fathers left, or to a newer one.

Thomas[2] m. Mary Rice, b. Sept. 19, 1646, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice, and gr.-dau. of Edmund R. of Sud. and Marlboro', and 30 (5) 1695, he m. 2d, Susanna (Shattuck) Morse of Watertown, and had,

2. I. Thomas,[3] b. Feb. 24, 1666, and no further reported.
10. 3. II. Nathan,[3] June 17, 1671, "d. Feb. 16, 1746–7, aged 75 ys. 8 ms."
4. III. David,[3] Aug. 11, 1673, died young.
17. 5. IV. Jonathan,[3] Feb. 22, 1674, m. Mary Fay.
26. 6. V. David,[3] April 12, 1678, d. June 26, 1750, m. Deborah ——, and 2d, Mary Newton.
35. 7. VI. Gershom,[3] Doct., Feb. 23, 1680, d. Jan. 3, 1748–9.
41. 8. VII. Elnathan,[3] March 7, 1683, d. April 10, 1758; m. Bethiah Ward.
9. VIII. Mary,[3] Oct. 26, 1687, m. 30 (4) 1710, Jonas Houghton of Lancaster.

---

3. 10. Nathan,[3] Capt. and weaver, settled on a part of the homestead, inherited the town-right of his father, and drew shares of the public land in this right. He was promoted to many town offices, and served Marlboro' 7 years as selectman, and for the last time in 1738. April 5, 1733, he made his will, giving his son Thomas 100 acres where he then resided, a house, 6 acres of meadow in Marl., and 70 acres in Sutton, also a 16 acre town-right, originally John Rodiak, jun's. He gave his wid. Mehetabel £20 for a mourning suit; and Ephraim, who had the homestead, was to support her and pay her funeral expenses. March 26, 1746–7 the heirs signed an agreement dividing his estate. He m. Elizabeth How, who d. March 29, 1733, aged 69, minus 4 days, found d. kneeling by a chair in her house; and 2d, Mehetabel Pake? and had,

50. 11. I. Nathan,[4] Lt., Nov. 28, 1693, d. Sept. 15, 1784, m. Dinah Rice.
59. 12. II. Thomas,[4] Feb. 22, 1695, d. May 25, 1765, m. Sarah Strattan.
III. Tabitha,[4] Aug. 20, 1698, d. unm. Feb. 6, 1730–1.
13. IV. Elizabeth,[4] Jan. 4, 1699–1700, m. John Stow, April 25, 1722.
14. V. Sarah,[4] Dec. 14, 1701, probably m. Uriah Hagar.
14½. VI. Zipporah,[4] Sept. 14, 1704, m. John Warren.
15. VII. Hannah,[4] March 9, 1706, m. Jabez Rice.
67. 16. VIII. Ephaim,[4] Lt., Jan. 20, 1707–8, m. Hannah Willard.

---

5. 17. Jonathan,[3] settled on a part of the homestead in Marl. where he was tythingman, 1704; constable, 1714; moderator, 1715, and selectman, 1719, '22, '32. He m. March 26, 1696, Mary Fay, dau. of John and Mary F., b. 1675, d. Nov. 9, 1751; had,

18. I. Keziah,[4] who m. Dec. 19, 1718, Elias Keyes.
18½. II. Zerviah,[4] Oct. 9, 1698, m. March 16, 1724, Ebenezer Bragg.
19. III. Mary,[4] Oct. 27, 1701, and no further reported.
20. IV. Ruth,[4] April 30, 1704, m. Feb. 20, 1726, Joseph How.
V. Thankful,[4] Feb. 4, 1705–6, d. Sept. 23, 1706.
68. 21. VI. Jonathan,[4] March 14, 1707, d. Jan. 4, 1768, m. Damis Rice.
22. VII. Thankful,[4] April 21, 1709, d. at Southb. Mar. 9, '96, unm., ag. 86.
73. 23. VIII. Jesse,[4] July 10, 1710, d. Dec, 8, 1796, aged 86, m. Bathiah Rice.
79. 24. IX. Joel,[4] Oct. 2, 1714, m. Mary Church.
85. 25. X. James,[4] Oct. 2, 1717, d. March 15, 1794, m. Hannah Rice.

---

6. 26. David,[3] was chosen surveyor at Marlb., 1711, but, on the division of the town in 1717, he was thrown into Westboro', where he was chosen to various town offices, and served 7 years as sealer of leather, and 6 years as selectman. He, as one of the privileged class, was, by a vote of the town, allowed a pew in the meeting-house. He settled on a wild tract of about 500 acres, including the State farm and several adjacent farms in Westboro' and Northboro', and built his house about 60 rods E. of the Reform School House, which, during his old age, was burnt, with much of its contents. June 14, 1748, he made his will, ratifying deeds of farms and land which he had previously given to his children, John, Silas, Levi, Jonas, Asa, and Deborah Brigham, and giving his wife room in his house and the use of all in-door movables, which after her decease were to be equally divided to his children and son-in-law, Edwd. Newton; but such as Jonas had supplied since the burning of the house were, on the strength of his word, to be first surrendered to him, To Jonas, who had already given security to provide for his mother-in-law, he gave a 14 acre town-right, a part of the right purchased by his father of Rice; also all his stock and tools for carpentry and husbandry, making some reservations for his daughter Deborah. He gave his apparel to be equally divided to his 5 sons. Jonas was to pay the funeral charges of his parents, and be executor of his will. This trust he so far performed as to obtain the receipts of the heirs June 29, 1750, three days after the death of their father, but his will was not proved until Aug. 22, ensuing. David[3] m. Deborah ———, who d. Oct. 11, 1708; and 2d, Mary Newton, 21 (8), 1709, who d. Dec. 1, 1741; and 3d, —— ——, who survived him. He had,

88½. 27. I. John,[4] April 22, 1704, d. abt. '67, at Shrewsbury, where he lived.
28. II. David,[4] Sept. 30, 1708, d. s. p. Nov. 29, 1741, two days before his step mother.
89. 29. III. Silas,[4] Aug. 9, 1710, (by 2d wife) d. March 11, 1791, m. Mindwell Grout.
30. IV. Jemima,[4] Aug. 24, 1712, m. Edward Newton.
31. V. Deborah,[4] Sept. 17, 1714, m. Nov. 14, 1752, Francis Harrington.
92. 32. VI. Levi,[4] Col., Aug. 21, 1716, m. Susanna Grout.
97. 33. VII. Jonas,[4] Feb. 25, 1718, d. Sept. 25, 1789, m. Persis Baker.
107. 34. VIII. Asa,[4] Dec. 2, 1721, m. Mary Newton.

---

7. 35. Gershom,[3] Doct., settled on the homestead in Marlb., was surveyor for the West end, 1710; tythingman, 1716; constable, 1721; one of a committee to seat the meeting, 1727; and selectman, 1733; m. Mehetabel ——, and had,
36. I. Martha,[4] Oct. 6, 1704, m. Joseph Bigelow.
118. 37. II. Joseph,[4] April 21, 1706, d. July 29, 1786, m. Comfort Bigelow.
38. III. Abigail,[4] Nov. 25, 1708, m. March 25, 1729, John Snow.
128. 39. IV. Gershom,[4] Nov. 4, 1712, m. Mary ——.
135. 40. V. Benjamin,[4] Feb. 19, 1714–15, m. Hannah ——.

---

8. 41. Elnathan[3] settled at Marlb., drew 17 acres in his father's right, was surveyor, 1715, and in 1717 removed to Mansfield, Ct. He m. Bethiah Ward, 27 (4) 1705, had,
42. I. Uriah,[4] April 30, 1706, d. July 9, 1710, at Marlboro'.
43. II. Priscilla,[4] April 3, 1709, and no further reported.

44. III. Dinah,[4] Aug. 31, 1711, and no further reported.
IV. Prudence,[4] Jan. 28, 1715, d. Feb. 3, 1815, at Marlboro'.
144. 46. V. Elnathan,[4] April 7, 1716, d. Sept. 2, 1802, at Mansfield, Ct.
147. 47. VI. Paul,[4] who was born at Mansfield, d. at Coventry, Ct.
151. 48. VII. Uriah,[4] b. at Mansfield, about 1723, d. Jan. 25, 1777, at Coventry

---

11. 50. Nathan,[4] Lt. prior to the second division of the original township of Marlb. in 1727, served her in several minor town offices, but being now included in the new town of Southboro' he appears at once among her principal citizens, serving the first year as a selectman, and soon after as treasurer. He was repeatedly placed on committees for hiring schoolmasters, and chosen for the 29th time a selectman, at the age of 77 years, at which he remonstrated, and was, with public thanks, excused. He lived near the N. part of Southb., near the houses of Samuel and Dana Brigham, and is presumed to have inherited the lands S. E. of Crane Meadow, drawn in his grandfather Thomas's right. He inherited the bible, law book, cane, and sword, of his father Nathan.[3] He retained his vigor to a great age, and when in his 90th year was wont to mount his horse without assistance. He m. Dec. 24, 1717, Dina Rice; and 2d, about 1729, Elizabeth (Ward) Snow, who brought with her a susceptible daughter by a former husband, who conceived the design of strengthening the union by an intermarriage with her step-father's son, Moses. But this hard-hearted Cœlebs proved recusant, and partial to Miss Grout of Westboro'. To stop his visits in that direction was now indispensable. Had he made them by railroad she might have thrown obstructions upon the track; for

> "Earth has no scourge like love to hatred turned,
> Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned."

What could she do? He rode Selim; and when she saw him at the glass, disguising himself for a lover's call, she fell into a fit of jealousy and revenge, rushed into the stable, hamstrung and ruined his colt, and thus sealed a match that proved a blessing to the world. Lt. Nathan had, I. Dina,[5] Sept. 5, 1719; II. Eunice,[5] Oct. 4, 1721.
160. 51. III. Moses,[5] Jan. 2, 1722, d. Dec. 3, 1769, m. Mehetabel Grout.
52. IV. Persis,[5] April 3, 1724, d. July 12, 1740.
V. Elizabeth,[5] Dec. 18, 1725, by 1st wife.
168. 53. VI. Nathan,[5] Capt., March 13, 1730–1, d. Feb. 9, 1806, aged 75.
54. VII. Hepsibath,[5] June 1, 1732, m. Elisha Tapley, r. Corinth, Vt.
170. 55. VIII. Edmund,[5] Dea., Aug. 12, 1733, d. June 29, 1806, m. Sarah Liscom.
180. 56. IX. Wm.,[5] April 8, 1735, m. Rebecca Ball; 2d, Lydia Chamberlain.
X. Phineas,[5] Oct. 11, 1737, d. July 16, 1740.
XI. Tabitha,[5] Aug. 27, 1739, d. July 5, 1740.
192. 57. XII. Ebenezer,[5] June 24, 1741, m. Martha ——.
193. 58. XIII. Elijah,[5] Sept. 5, 1743, d. Jan. 8, 1804, m. Ruth Taylor.

---

12. 59. Thomas[4] settled in the S. W. part of Marlb., where he was constable, tythingman, selectman 3 yrs. and sealer of leather 6 yrs. In 1738 he was petit juryman, and in 1831 member of a committee to procure a school-master. In 1757 he administered on the estate of David Burnam of Southboro'. Aug. 13, 1765 [pr. '64] he made his will, giving to his wife Sarah the use of half his house, and pew in the meeting-house, all his household stuff, his horse and chaise

while she remained his widow, 7½ bus. of corn, 7½ of rye, 1½ of wheat, all ground, 6 score weight of pork, 5 do. of beef, the apples, cider and sauces of all kinds that she might need, 2 cows and 5 sheep, kept summer and winter, 26*s.* 6*d.* in cash, and a supply of firewood, all to be supplied her annually by his sons Ithamar and Paul. To his sons Aaron, Ezekiel, and Elisha he gave one right in great Crane swamp, to be equally divided between them, and each was to receive from his executors £20 within 3 ys. after his decease.

To his grand-daughter, Lydia Bigelow, he gave £133, to be paid her within 5 yrs. after his death ; also his desk and all his household stuff after the death of his wife, and all that belonged to her aunt, Sarah Brigham, provided she should marry and leave heirs of her body ; but if otherwise, all after her death should go to his children or their heirs. To Ithamar and Paul he gave his wearing apparel, his husbandry tools, and steelyard ; and after the death of their mother, his clock, chaise, and pew ; and to Paul the half of his house reserved for her. His money and stock he ordered to be equally divided to his children and grand-children. To his sons Ithamar and Paul he gave his homestead, and all his lands in Marlb., Westboro', and Southboro', and a right in little Crane swamp, and made them his executors. His will was proved March 6, 1766. His house, yet standing, is in the S. W. part of Marlb., near the Agricul. R. R., about 25 rods N. of Mr. Alden Brigham's.

He m. Jan. 25, 1719–20, Sarah Stratton, b. 1701, d. his wid., Sept. 15, 1775, and had,

206. 60. I. Aaron,[5] March 17, 1720, m. Elizabeth Brown.
61. II. Lydia,[5] March 14, 1721–2, m. —— Bigelow, had *Lydia.*[6]
212. 62. III. Ezekiel,[5] Feb. 14, 1723–4, d. Apl. 4, '88, a. 65, m. Millicent ——.
220. 63. IV. Elisha,[5] Nov. 25, 1726, m. Sarah ——, and d. at Grafton.
222. 64. V. Ithamar,[5] Oct. 6, 1729, m. Ruth Ward ; 2d, Mary Beman.
VI. Sarah,[5] March 12, 1731–2, d. unm. July 21, 1765.
VII. Thomas,[5] April 23, 1734, d. June 3, 1740.
227. 65. VIII. Paul,[5] March 26, 1737, d. June 4, 1777, m. Elizabeth Rice.
IX. Ephraim,[5] April 6, 1739, d. June 22, 1740.
X. Abner,[5] Jan. 13, 1741–2, d. Sept. 28, 1746.

---

16. 67. Ephraim,[4] Capt., m. April 15, 1730, Hannah Willard of Grafton, s. in Marlb., in the School Dis. No. 3, where Joel Gleason now resides, and seems to have been a very benevolent man and prominent citizen, serving the town 7 years as treasurer, often as assessor, selectman, juryman, moderator, &c. At the time of his death he had 32 heirs, none of whom were his descendants. Feb. 7, 1771, he bequeathed to Marlb. £133, to be under the care and management of the selectmen and minister for the time being. The proceeds of £22 were to be paid to the minister for preaching, in person or by proxy, an annual sermon to promote the present and future reformation and happiness of the young ; and the income of the remainder was to be expended in the support of a school in the middle of the town, distinct from the district schools. He had,

I. Hannah,[5] March 26, 1732, d. Sept. 21, 1736.
II. Ephraim,[5] Aug. 10, 1748, d. Sept. 25, 1748.

---

21. 68. Jonathan[4] was surveyor, 1743, and constable, 1749, in Marlboro', m. April 3, 1733, Damaris Rice, and had,
232. 69. I. Noah,[5] Nov. 24, 1734, d. Feb. 13, 1805, a. 70, m. Miriam Allin.
70. II. Mary,[5] April 25 ——; III. Matthias,[5] Aug. 24, 1742.
III. Damaris,[5] April 15, 1746.

---

23. 73. Jesse,[4] Capt., settled in Westboro', in what became, in 1766, the E. part of Northboro', and became a large land-owner. He had been promoted previously in W.; was one of a committee to build the Northboro' Precinct meeting-house in 1744, &c. In 1766, the year Northboro' became incorporated, he was chosen selectman, and served in other town offices. He made his will Sept. 8, 1767, giving to his wife her thirds and all his in-door movables, to be disposed of at her pleasure to his three daughters. To his son Timothy, to whom he had previously given lands and buildings, he bequeathed half of his right to the undivided lands of Marlb. To his son Artemas he gave his buildings and lands in Northboro', his lands in Leicester and Paxton, all his live stock and tools, his fire-arms, sword and cane, requiring him to provide a horse for his mother to ride at times when she should have occasion, to pay £52 to his sister Rice; to his sisters Vashti and Mary, each £66, and to provide them with room in his house so long as they should live single. Artemas was sole executor. He m. June 4, 1734, Bathiah Rice, b. Aug. 13, 1712, dau. of Jacob and Mary R. She d. Dec. 19, 1794, aged 83. They had,
234. 74. I. Timothy,[5] Col., Feb. 16, 1735, d. Oct. 5, 1828, a. 92, m. Lydia Wood.
239. 75. II. Artemas,[5] Sept. 29, 1739, m. Kezia Rice.
III. Persis,[5] March 7, 1741–2, d. Sept. 17, 1745.
76. IV. Sarah,[5] Feb. 21, 1745–6, m. Dea. Seth Rice, r. Northboro'.
77. V. Vashti,[5] Feb. 27, 1748, m. —— Gage.
78. VI. Mary,[5] Sept. 6, 1750, m. —— Gassett.

---

24. 79. Joel,[4] m. March 17, 1740–1, Mary Church, and was selectman in Marlb. in 1763 and 1772, and removed to N. Y. He had,
248. 80. I. William,[5] March 20, 1741–2, m. Betty Stratton.
II. Zerviah,[5] June 10, '45, d. Aug. 31, '46; III. Zerviah,[5] July 5, '47.
81. IV. Joel,[5] April 5, 1751, m. Catee ——, r. Marl., had, 1. *Mary*,[6] '76; 2. *Mary*[6]; 3. *Chas.*[6]; 4. *Susan*,[6] 1780, all d. young.
249. 82. V. Jonathan,[5] Oct. 29, 1754, m. Sarah Olds.
83. VI. John,[5] April 16, 1758; VII. Samuel,[5] Dec. 3, 1760.

---

25. 85. James[4] settled on a tract of 1000 acres on the S. side of Quabog River in Brookfield, which his father had purchased, Nov. 7, 1722, for about 250 do. more or less. He built his house 1½ miles S. W. of Brookfield Depot, (formerly S. Brookfield.) He m. "Hannah," alias Anna Rice, who d. May 9, 1799, had,
253. 86. I. Tilly,[5] Capt., June 6, 1748, d. Aug. 17, 1808, m. Rachel Walker.
262. 87. II. Elisha,[5] Jan. 6, 1750, d. Sept. 8, 1808, m. Patience Walker.
265. 88. III. Jonathan,[5] Oct. 22, 175–, d. Feb. 1841, m. Sally Olds.

---

27. 88½. John[4] is presumed to have married in early life, and set. in Shrewsb., where he made his will, July 20, 1767, naming as his children,

88⅓. I. John,[5] to whom he gave half his farm in Shrewsbury.
88⅔. II. Samuel,[5] ditto the other half, and made him sole executor.
III. Deborah,[5] ditto a cow, and half his in-door movables.
IV. Susanna,[5] do. a cow, and the other half of ditto. He required his executor to supply his sisters with room in his house and firewood, and to keep their cows at the halves. None of the descendants of this family have been found.

---

29. 89. Silas,[4] m. Mindwell Grout, (Ch. II. No. 6,) who d. June 8, 1741, and 2d, Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, from Lancaster, and became associated with her as administrator on her former husband's estate. He had, at Westboro',
90. I. Jemima,[5] March 23, 1736–7, m. Constantine Hardy.
II. Mary,[5] April 19, 1739, d. Jan. 14, 1740, by 1st wife.
271. 91. III. David,[5] b. 1744, (by 2d wife) d. 1824, m. Mercy Maynard, r. Shrewsbury.

---

32. 92. Levi,[4] Col. settled on the N. part of his father David's extensive farm which by the division of Westboro' in 1766 was thrown into Northb. He was in 1763 one of the selectmen of Westboro', and afterwards for 7 yrs. held that office in Northb., and was also sealer of leather. In 1778 he received from the town £27 for his services in the war since April 19, 1775. He m. Susanna Grout, (see Grout, Ch. II., No. 7,) who d. March 17, 1816, and had,
281. 93. I. Levi,[5] Aug. 26, 1741, d. 1821, m. Tabitha Hardy.
II. Joseph,[5] Dec. 21, 1747, d. Feb. 15, 1760, killed by a fall.
III. Elijah,[5] Jan. 14, 1750, d. 1750.
290. 94. IV. Elijah,[5] Hon., July 7, 1751, d. Feb. 22, 1818, m. Ann S. Parkman.
95. V. Susanna,[5] Jan. 29, 1754, d. Nov. 10, 1834, m. Jan. 9, 1777, Breck Parkman.
296. 96. VI. Winslow,[5] June 18, 1756, d. Sept. 4, 1837, m. Alice Cushing.
VII. Josiah,[5] Doct., Aug. 12, 1758, d. unm. Jan. 9, 1788, at Westboro'.
VIII. Mindwell,[5] Aug. 10, 1760, d. unm. Feb. 1, 1784.
IX. Anna,[5] May 28, 1763, d. May 30, 1790, unm.

---

33. 97. Jonas,[4] Capt., settled on land in Westboro' inherited from his father, and lived about 60 rods E. of the Reform School. He was one of the most distinguished citizens of Westb., and through life stood high in the public esteem and confidence. He was elected to town offices soon after attaining his majority, a thing of very rare occurrence in his time. He was repeatedly selected to look after the interests of schools, and once placed on a committee to prepare instructions for the School Committee of the town; and he seems to have been a man of considerable education. He often served as surveyor and constable, and in 1764–'77 he acted 7 yrs. as selectman. As moderator of townmeetings, as a member of vigilance committees and as a delegate to the County Congress at the beginning of the Revolutionary struggle, and during its continuance, he appears to have been an efficient citizen and enlightened patriot. He m. Persis Baker, who d. Nov. 3, 1784. He d. Sept. 25, 1789, in his 72d year. They had,
98. I. Martha,[5] Nov. 1, 1746; no further reported.
305. 99. II. Jonas,[5] Esq., Oct. 29, 1748, d. 1826, m. Hannah alias Anna Draper.

iii. Antipas,[5] July 23, 1750, d. Nov. 12, 1756.
313. 100. iv. Eli,[5] A. B., May 17, 1752, d. unm. s. p., drowned prob. in Lake Champlain.
314. 101. v. Edward,[5] May 21, 1754.
327. 102. vi. Barnabas,[5] March 29, 1756.
328. 103. vii. Antipas,[5] March 15, 1758, d. about 1840, m. Hepsibath Brigham.
334. 104. viii. Daniel,[5] Doct., June 12, 1760, d. June 1, 1837, m. Anna Monroe.
345. 105. ix. David,[5] March 31, 1762, m. Lucy Harrington.
x. Persis,[5] April 23, 1764, d. Feb. 3, 1775.
365. 106. xi. Joseph,[5] April 20, 1766, m. Lucy Warren ?
xii. William,[5] May 12, 1768, d. young.

---

34. 107. Asa,[4] m. 1744, Mary Newton, r. in Shrewsbury, and removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he died. He had,
108. i. Alpheus,[5] who s. in Jaffrey, and had, 1. *Asaph*[6]; 2. *Wright*[6]; 3. *Sylvanus*[6]; 4. *Abel*[6]; 5. *Joseph*[6]; 6. *Lydia*.[6]
109. ii. Molly,[5] who m. —— Davidson, r. Fitzwilliam, had 1 son & daus.
110. iii. Leonard,[5] who rm. to Milton, Vt., m. and reared a family.
111. iv. Levina,[5] who m. Antipas Harrington, r. Troy, N. H., had chil.
368. 112. v. Stephen,[5] b. May 13, 1754, d. Oct. 11, 1849, m. Sarah Harrington.
113. vi. Elizabeth,[5] b. at Shrewsb., who m. Joshua Harrington, r. Fitzwilliam, had Joshua of Troy, and Leonard.
114. vii. Asa,[5] who settled in Barnard, Vt.
115. viii. Thankful,[5] who m. Isaac Moore Farwell, Doct., r. Paris, N. Y., had, 1. *Lyman*[6]; 2. *Eli*,[6] rs. at Watertown, N. Y., owns a flouring mill; 3. *Moore*[6]; 4. *Samuel*,[6] rs. Utica, and 4 daus.
116. ix. Lyman,[5] who last r. in Augusta, N. Y., m. and had only 3 daus.
824. 117. x. Josiah Newton,[5] b. ab. 1765, d. March, 1813, r. Hartwick, N. Y.

---

37. 118. Joseph,[4] r. in Marlb. where he was chosen surveyor, 1734, petit jury-man, '38, constable, '40, selectman, '50, '62, '64, '71, warden, '66, and tythingman, '75. He m. Aug. 26, 1728, Comfort Bigelow, (dau. of John B., who, previous to her birth had been a captive among Indians, taken Oct. 15, 1705, who, after his liberation, named his first-born Freedom, and his second Comfort,) d. Sept. 22 or 24, 1755, aged 48 yrs. He m. 2d, in 1757, Ruth Ward, wid. of Elisha, who d. Feb. 1, 1786, aged 74. He had,
119. i. Mehetabel,[5] July 14, 1729, m. Samuel Jones, 1749.
120. ii. Sarah,[5] May 13, 1731, m. Benj. Taynter, 1755.
121. iii. Lavinah,[5] July 10, 1733, m. Thaddeus Howe, 1757.
iv. Joseph,[5] June 14, 1735, d. July 17, 1742, aged 7 years.
v. Comfort,[5] July 29, 1737, d. July 17, 1742, also.
122. vi. Martha,[5] Sept. 9, 1739, m. Daniel Barnes, Jun., 1763.
380. 123. vii. Stephen,[5] Oct. 15, 1741, d. ab. 1811, m. Jemima Snow, 1764.
390. 124. viii. Jos.,[5] Sept. 27 or 29, '43, d. Aug. 25, 1810, m. Lydia Burns, 1766.
125. ix. Comfort,[5] Aug. 26, 1745, m. Daniel Stevens, 1770.
126. x. Jonah,[5] Nov. 19, '47, d. Dec. 1, 1827, s. p., m. Sarah Walker, 1771.
127. xi. Lucy,[5] Aug. 19, 1752, m. Samuel Stratton.

---

39. 128. Gershom[4] held town offices in Westb. 1748—'65, m. Mary ——, had,
i. Hephzibah,[5] Jan. 20, 1741–2, at Westb., and no further reported.
393. 130. ii. Gershom,[5] Doct., Oct. 15, 1747, m. Esther Belknap, r. Westb.
iii. Seth,[5] June 22, 1750, r. and d. in Westb., had no family recorded.

IV. Silas,[5] March 27, 1753, r. and d. in Westb., had no family rec'd.
V. Timothy,[5] also March 27, 1753, r. in Westb., was selectman, '64.
VI. Joseph,[5] Aug. 23, 1757, d. yg. VII. Mary,[5] b. also Aug. 23, '57.

---

40. 135. Benjamin,[4] is supposed to have inherited the ancient homestead of his grandfather, Thomas, through his father, Dr. Gershom, and to have left it to his youngest son, Warren, the last occupant, whose name it still bears. Benjamin m. Hannah ——; had,
136. I. Benjamin,[4] Rev., March 11, 1741–2, m. Lucy Morse, (see p. 85 of my Memo. of the Morses,) r. Fitz Wm., had only *daughters*.[6]
415. 137. II. Caleb,[5] Nov. 20, 1743, m. Hannah Barns.
420. 138. III. Benjah,[5] March 15, 1745–6, d. Dec. 7, 1822, m. Abigail Bent.
139. IV. Hannah,[5] May 1, 1748, m. Hezekiah Maynard, r. Marlborough.
428. 140. V. Gershom,[5] June 27, 1750, m. Sarah Allen.
141. VI. Warren,[5] Nov. 16, 1753, d. Jan. 10, 1840, s. p., m. Lucy Marble.
142. VII. Lydia,[5] Feb. 28, 1758. 143. VIII. Levina,[5] Sept. 2, 1760.

---

46. 144. Elnathan,[4] settled and d. on the homestead in Mansfield, Ct.; had,
432. 145. I. Stephen,[5] born 1744, d. May 7, 1816, m. 2d, Hannah Field.
146. II. Elnathan,[5] born 1757, and died, sine prole, 1835.

---

47. 147. Paul,[4] r. and d. in Coventry, Ct., m. Catharine Turner; had,
437. 148. I. Thomas,[5] b. 1742, d. March, 1800, m. Susanna Eels, r. Coventry.
149. II. Dinah,[5] b. 1743, d. March 16, 1836, a. 93, m. Medad Curtis, r. Norwich, Vt.
442. 150. III. Paul,[5] Hon., b. 1745, d. June 15, 1824, a. 79, m. Lydia Sawyer.

---

48. 151. Uriah[4] was a patriot, and his anxiety for his country in the darkest period of the Revolution was believed to have hastened his death, which occurred Jan. 25, 1777. He was a very plain man, and estimated men by their moral worth rather than by their surroundings. Being once accosted by a flippant dandy with "Why don't you wear a better coat, Mr. B.?" he contemptuously and sarcastically replied, "My coat is paid for." Uriah[4] settled in Coventry, Ct., where he d. He m. Lydia Ward, who d. Dec. 14, 1750, aged 26; and 2d, Ann Richardson, and had,
447. 152. I. Gershom,[5] b. 1750, d. at Coventry, s. p., Sept. 2, 1834, a. 84 yrs.
153. II. Hannah,[5] (by 1st wf.) who m. Jacob Gurley, and r. at Mansfield.
154. III. Bethiah,[5] (by 2d wf.) who m. Zacheus Downer, r. Ots. Co., N. Y.
155. IV. Nancy,[5] who m. Lemuel White, r. Sharon, Vt.
156. V. Marcia,[5] who m. 1st, —— Edgarton. (?)
157. VI. Lucy,[5] who perhaps m. —— Rice. (?)
448. 158. VII. Don Carlos,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1763, d. March 27, 1843, r. Coventry.
454. 159. VIII. Cephas,[5] b. Dec. 1765, d. 1841, m. 1786, Amelia Roberts, d. 1845, aged 81.
IX. Roger,[5] who d. Nov. 11, 1763, aged 6 years.
X. Normond,[5] d. a. 21, after release from the Prison ship in N. Yk.

---

51. 160. Moses,[5] r. in Westboro', was surveyor, 1757, tythingman, 1760, constable, 1762; m. Mehetabel Grout, (Ch. II. No. 8,) who d. Aug. 30, 1795. He had,
161. I. Sarah,[6] April 18, 1751, m. Jona. Forbes alias Forbush, r. Westb.
465. 162. II. Moses,[6] May 31, 1753, d. Aug. 13, 1814, m. Wealthy Johnson.

472. 163. III. Phineas,[6] July 23, 1755, m. Lydia Batherick, r. Westboro'.
164. IV. Mehetabel,[6] Jan. 31, 1758, m. John Fay, r. Westboro'.
165. V. Ebenezer,[6] March 3, 1761, d. in Vt., m. Judith Hasseltine.
166. VI. Mary,[6] July 27, 1764, m. Amasa Braman, M. D., r. Sutton.
477. 167. VII. Joseph,[6] A. M., Sept. 23, 1766, m. Sally Woods.

---

53. 168. Nathan,[5] Capt., was a Lt. in the first French war and a distinguished officer. In the service he became warmly attached to Capt. Thos. Gage, afterwards Gen. G. To avenge the massacre at Fort Wm. Henry, he and a party volunteered, under the command of Capt. Rogers, to penetrate into Canada, attack and burn the town of St. Francis, and retreat. Having accomplished the former, they were pursued and overtaken by the Indians, who killed and scalped 30 of their number. The remainder fled into the wilderness and for the most part perished. Of the few who lived to return was Lieut. Brigham, whose deeds of valor were eulogized in ballads. He settled in Southboro', ½ a mile E. of the meeting-house. Among other town offices he was chosen one of a committee to seat the meeting, in 1778, and one to revise the constitution reported to the towns, in 1786, for their consideration. He m. Feb. 6, 1751, Martha Gleason, and 2d, June 15, 1769, Mary Hudson, who d. his widow, Dec. 16, 1825, aged 82 yrs. He d. 1806, aged 75 years. He had,

482. 169. I. Nathan,[6] July 30, 1772, d. Feb. 21, 1839, m. Francis Brigham.
II. Thomas Gage,[6] March 20, 1774, d. Oct. 6, 1775; a name prejudicial to the father.
III. Mary,[6] Dec. 21, 1775, d. s. p. March 2, 1853, m. for 3d wife, Ebenezer Brigham.
IV. Sarah,[6] Sept. 25, 1778, d. March 17, 1840, unm.
V. Martha,[6] June 19, 1781, d. July 11, 1805, unm.
VI. Ephraim,[6] Aug. 9, 1784, d. Feb. 1, 1848, unm., aged 64.

---

55. 170. Edmund,[5] Dea., settled near Brigham pond in the N. E. part of Westboro', where Silas Walker resides; became a citizen of consideration, and through a long life maintained the strictest regard for moral virtue. He was warden in 1774, member of a committee of vigilance and correspondence 1777 and 1778, and selectman 1779. At the surrender of Burgoyne he had command of a company of volunteers, and on marching their prisoners to Boston they were encamped for a night upon his grounds, while he doubtless entertained the officers having them in charge. During the halt, a Hessian prisoner drew a map of his splendid farm as the one he intended to draw for his service in conquering the country. This map, correct as the Hessian's taste, was discovered about 1800, by a citizen from the vicinity, hanging upon the wall of an inn in Germany and recognized. Deacon Edmund m. Nov. 2, 1757, Sarah Liscom, who d. May 27, 1769; and 2d, Elizabeth Bevel, from Marlboro', b. 1740, d. at Westb., May 11, 1825. He d. June 29, 1806, a. 73 yrs.; had,

484. 171. I. Edmund,[6] Oct. 19, 1758, m. Polly Martin.
II. Hepsebath,[6] July 29, 1760, m. Antipas Brigham, (103) r. Westb.
172. III. Roger,[6] Feb. 28, 1762, m. Betsey Rich, r. Jaffrey and rem. to Schoharie Co., N. Y.
493. 173. IV. Samuel,[6] Dec. 6, 1763, d. June 11, 1826, m. Lydia Ball.
174. V. Sarah,[6] March 15, 1765, m. Gen. Daniel Reed, r. Wardsboro, Vt.

vi. Elizabeth,[6] Dec. 2, 1766, d. unm. Oct. 20, 1785.
510. 175. vii. Lyscom,[6] Dea., May 19, 1769, m. Patty Fay.
512. 176. viii. Pierpont,[6] Sept. 16, 1780, (by 2d wife,) d. Oct. 6, 1836, m. Anna Warren.
177. ix. Betsey,[6] May 7, 1782, m. Asa Godfrey; 2d, Hezekiah Murdock; r. Whittingham, Vt.
178. x. Ely,[6] July 31, 1784, m. Polly Fay, dau. of Peter F., r. Sterling.
515. 179. xi. Dexter,[6] May 25, 1786, m. Catherine Warren.

---

56. 180. William,[5] r. near Gates pond in Marlboro', was tythingman in 1762, warden 1773, field-driver 1774, and selectman 1778, '82 and '85. He m. Sept. 4, 1759, Rebecca Ball, who d. Dec. 14, 1768; and 2d, Lydia Chamberlain. He and his last wife both d. of the small pox; he, April 20, 1793, a. 58, and she, Feb. 8, 1793, a. 49.* He had,
526. 181. i. William,[6] Feb. 27, 1761, d. Mar. 20, 1834, a. 73, m. Sarah Baker.
ii. Rebecca,[6] Feb. 1, 1763, m. —— Jewell, r. St. Albans, Vt.
iii. Peter,[6] Dec. 27, 1764, m. —— Bent, r. Westboro'.
iv. Abigail,[6] March 4, 1766.
v. Hollis,[6] Dec. 4, 1768, d. Dec. 4, 1768.—By first wife.
530. 186. vi. Ephraim,[6] Col., Oct. 9, 1771, (by 2d wife,) d. Sept. 13, 1847, m. Lucy Rice.
vii. Hollis,[6] March 14, 1773, d. unm. June 8, 1837, aged 63.
545. 187. viii. Willard,[6] June 18, 1775, m. Abigail Munroe, r. Rindge, N. H.
ix. Lydia,[6] Dec. 29, 1776, m. Artemas Brigham.
x. Polly,[6] Jan. 30, 1779, m. Willard Howe of Marlboro'.
xi. Patty,[6] March 22, 1782, m. Caleb Brigham, r. Marlboro'.
xii. Sophia,[6] June 12, 1784, m. Hon. Jed'n Loomis, r. Montpelier, Vt.
xiii. Dina,[6] June 8, 1787, d. unm. with lockjaw.

---

57. 192. Ebenezer[5] resided in Westboro', and, Feb. 20, 1765, made his will giving all his estate to his wife Martha and little dau. Patty,[6] and the offer of his mare and saddle, at £13.6s.8d., to his brother Elijah.

---

58. 193. Elijah[5] r. on the homestead in the W. part of Southboro', and became a very distinguished citizen. From 1776 to 1812, his name was more intimately connected than any other man's, with all her important civil transactions. He served about 30 years as selectman. He represented the town 6 years, during 1789–1800, as often as they voted to send. He was chosen a member of the Provincial Congress that met at Watertown, May 31, 1775; one of a committee, in 1778, to report on a proposed constitution for Mass.; and again, in 1780, to revise the constitution which had been offered and rejected by the town, and instructed to report objections proper to be adopted and returned to the convention. The doings of this committee, of which he was the principal member, are able, and if the product of his mind, he was a reasoner and draftsman of rare ability. He m. Jan. 7, 1768, Ruth Taylor, b. March 9, 1747, d. April 10, 1831. He d. Jan. 8, 1804, aged 60. They had,
549. 194. i. Ebenezer,[6] April 5, 1768, d. Feb. 26, 1852, m. Betsey Champney.
195. ii. Fanny,[6] Sept. 12, 1769, m. Paul Brigham, r. St. Albans, Vt.

* If Captain William had not two wives, the five first children here put down as his were the children of another William, not traced, whose wife was Rebecca Ball, and who, perhaps, lived in Southboro', and was constable, 1774.

553. 196. III. Sylvester,[6] Jan. 16, 1771, d. Nov. 24, 1858, m. Patty Nichols.
197. IV. Dinah,[6] Nov. 5, '72, d. Sept. 1857, m. Jos. Williams, r. Wendell.
198. V. Persis,[6] Aug. 7, '74, d. June 8, 1829, m. A. S. Brigham, r. Marlb.
561. 199. VI. Elijah,[6] July 19, 1776, m. Sophia Houghton; 2d, Jane Fisk.
825. 200. VII. Trowbridge,[6] Sept. 17, 1778, d. July 21, 1836, m. Asenath Eaton; 2d, Mary Caldwell.
567. 201. VIII. Lincoln,[6] June "17 or 21," 1780, d. Nov. 18, 1831, m. Lucy Forbes of Westboro'.
202. IX. Hephzibah,[6] May 7, 1782, m. Caleb Wetherbee, (d.) rs. Marlb.
X. Lavina,[6] Dec. 26, 1784, died July 23, 1786.
203. XI. Nancy,[6] Dec. 11, 1786, m. Levi Ward; 2d, Jotham Bartlett, (d.) rs. Marlb.
XII. Ruth,[6] who was buried Sept. 23, 1797, at Southboro'.
204. XIII. Martha,[6] June 6, 1790, d. Aug. 17, 1829, m. Dea. Stephen R. Phelps, r. Marlboro'; had,
1. *Nancy*,[7] Feb. 19, 1807, m. John Cathell, rs. Cincinnati.
2. *Charles*,[7] June 27, 1808, m. Mary Wilson, rs. Marlb.
3. *Henry R.*,[7] Jan. 25, 1810, m. Harriet Davis, rs. Syracuse.
4. *Winslow*,[7] Oct. 20, 1811, died February 12, 1826.
5. *Martha*,[7] Sept. 17, 1813, m. Wm. Wilson, rs. Marlb.
6. *John*,[7] May 28, 1817, m. Charlotte Wilson, rs. Marlboro'; manufacturer, town clerk, and late rep. to the Gen. Ct.
574. 205. XIV. Taylor,[6] June 18, 1792, m. Arethusa Fay; 2d, Ann Jacobs.

---

60. 206. Aaron[5] settled in Grafton, where he made his will, Sept. 8, 1768, making ample provision for his wife Sarah, "except paying a physician." To sons Thomas and Ephraim he gave all his lands in Grafton, and to sons Amariah and Moses the avails of his lands in Shrews., which he authorized their guardian to sell. To daus. Dorothy, Lydia, Lucy, and Rebecca, he gave their own mother's apparel, &c., and made his son Thomas and br. Elisha, or either of them, executor. Inventory of his estate presented Oct. 31, 1768. He m. Dec. 1740, Elizabeth Brown, dg. of Js. B., who d. at Rutland Dis. about 49; and 2d, in 1761, Sarah Winchester, and had,
I. Aaron,[6] Aug. 30, 1741; II. Sarah,[6] Sept. 2, 1742.
III. Elizabeth,[6] Oct. 30, 1743.
IV. Dorothy,[6] Dec. 24, 1744, d. unm., a division of her estate ordered, July 13, 1769.
207. V. Thomas,[6] Feb. 7, 1745–6. No further reported by Graf. records.
578. 208. VI. Ephraim,[6] March 2, 1746; VII. James,[6] Aug. 23, 1748.
VIII. Amariah,[6] Jan. 3, 1749–50.
209. IX. Lydia,[6] Sept. 6, 1753; X. Lucy, Dec. 6, 1754.
XI. Rebecca,[6] Feb. 22, 1756.
210. XII. Amariah,[6] Sept. 18, 1757; XIII. Rebecca,[6] April 26, 1759.
XIV. Joseph,[6] April 28, 1761, by 1st wife; and,
211. XVI. Moses,[6] April 8, '65; XV. Elizabeth,[6] April 19, '63, by 2d wife.

---

62. 212. Ezekiel,[5] settled in Grafton, m. Martha ——, who d. Aug. 1, 1764, aged 39 years; and 2d, Millicent ——, who d. aged 70 yrs.; had,
213. I. Abner,[6] Feb. 19, 1750–1; II. Martha,[6] April 23, 1753.
580. 214. III. Ezekiel,[6] March 30, 1755, d. Dec. 14, 1808, m. Patience ——.
215. IV. Isaac,[6] May 30, 1757, m. Betsey Frost of Milford.

216. v. John,[6] July 3, 1759, d. Nov. 25, 1839, at Oxford, buried at Grafton.
217. vi. Miriam,[6] Mar. 10, 1761; vii. Huldah,[6] Dec. 1, '62, by 1st wife.
218. viii. Sarah,[6] Aug. 23, 1766; ix. Jacob,[6] Dec. 6, 1769.
x. Millicent,[6] Dec. 26, 1771; xi. Lydia,[6] Sept. 29, 1774.
219. xii. Anna,[6] Aug. 27, 1776, d. April, 1847.

---

63. 220. Elisha,[5] r. at Graf., where he d. very aged. He m. Sarah —— ; had,
i. Elisha,[6] April 12, 1858, d. Feb. 28, 1776.
ii. Charles,[6] Oct. 9, 1761, d. Aug. 6, 1776.
221. iii. Sarah,[6] April 29, 1767.
iv. Molly,[6] March 18, 1769, d. Aug. 29, 1823, unm.

---

64. 222. Ithamar,[5] Capt., lived and d. in Marlb., where Alden Brigham, Esq. now resides, was selectman 10 years, m. Sept. 13, 1753, Ruth Ward, who d. May 29, 1766; and 2d, Mary Beeman, b. Dec. 1, 1734, m. March 29, 1768, d. May 20, 1813, his wid. a. 78. He had,
i. Ruth,[6] Sept. 17, 1756, d. Sept. 20, 1797.
582. 223. ii. Ithamar,[6] Nov. 7, 1758, d. March 12, 1836, m. Catherine Barnes.
594. 224. iii. Daniel,[6] Nov. 15, 1760, died about 1800.
596. 225. iv. Silas,[6] Oct. 21, 1763, d. Sept. 27, 1838, m. Persis Stow.
v. Abner,[6] May 29, 1766, d. July 5, 1766.
597. 226. vi. Abner,[6] Dec. 21, 1768, by 2d wife.
vii. Abraham,[6] Nov. 14, 1771, d. unm.

---

65. 227. Paul,[5] Capt., settled in Marlb., where he was assessor, 1775, selectman, 1777, m. Aug. 9, '57, Eliza Rice, b. Oct. 12, '36. They had,
i. Persis,[6] March 17, 1760, who died June 17, 1760.
607. 228. ii. Paul,[6] June 17, 1761, d. Nov. 17, 1839, m. Fanny Brigham.
618. 229. iii. Samuel,[6] Sept. 14, 1762, m. Asenath Bailey.
iv. Miriam,[6] Jan. 9, 1764, and died Jan. 10, 1776.
626. 230. v. Thomas,[6] Dec. 25, 1765, d. March 9, 1821, m. Azubah Babcock.
vi. Aaron,[6] Feb. 7, 1768, d. Oct. 10, '71; vii. Sarah,[6] Oct. 16, '69.
viii. Pierpont,[6] Nov. 22, 1772, d. Aug. 31, 1775.
ix. Eli,[6] Oct. 16, 1773, d. Aug. 29, 1775.

---

69. 232. Noah,[5] r. in Marlb., was in office there, 1798, m. July 5, 1758, Miriam Allen, and 2d, Martha Tomblin, May 19, 1771, and had,
i. Daniel,[6] April 24, 1759; ii. Anne,[6] June 25, 1761.
iii. Matte Thyasriel,[6] June 4, 1765; iv. Lydia,[6] Oct. 28, 1767.
v. Miriam,[6] Oct. 30, 1772.

---

74. 234. Timothy,[5] Col., inherited from his father an extensive farm in the E. part of Northboro', the value of which he entirely lost through the depreciation of continental money after the sale. This misfortune, followed by others, subjected him to want, and to the humiliation, in extreme age, of being supported by the town, the first instance of the kind, if not the only one, to be found in the history of the race. In 1764 he was chosen a selectman of Westboro', and in 1777, after the division of the town, a selectman of Northboro'. At the commencement of hostilities, in 1775, he entered the army as Captain, and received £18 from the town for the first term of service. He is supposed to have removed his family from Northb.

soon after, and to have further served his country in the field. Although poor he was received with profound respect, and entertained with free hospitality wherever he called during life.

He m. Lydia Wood, and d. at North. in his 93d yr. They had,

235. I. Eber,[6] Nov. 25, 1761; II. Persis,[6] Jan. 16, 1764, at Westboro'.
236. III. Samuel,[6] Dec. 14, 1765; IV. Mitte,[6] Dec. 11, 1767.
V. Lydia,[6] Dec. 26, 1769; VI. Sally,[6] Jan. 13, 1772.
237. VII. Lewis,[6] Jan. 4, 1774; VIII. Nabby,[6] Dec. 29, 1775.
238. IX. Luther,[6] April 3, 1778, in Northboro', none of whom are further reported.

---

75. 239. Artemas,[5] Lt., inherited the homestead, and resided where his grandson, Fred. Wm. Brigham and sister, now r. in the E. part of Northb., served in the army as a volunteer in 1775, for which the town voted him £18. He was assessor in 1778, and selectman, 1788 and 1789. He m. Keziah Rice, who d. his wid. Sept. 27, 1806, aged 65 yrs. 7 mos. 15 days. (He d. from home, at Providence, Nov. 25, 1802, aged 63.) He had,

240. I. Jesse,[6] Dec. 10, 1762, m. Elizabeth Henderson, Dec. 18, 1782.
630. 241. II. Gardner,[6] Feb. 20, 1764, m. Sarah Rice.
242. III. John,[6] May 24, 1766, m. March 21, 1790, Lois Fisk, rm. West.
632. 243. IV. Henry,[6] Dec. 4, 1768, d. Oct. 20, 1853, m. Susanna Harrington.
V. Azuba,[6] July 16, 1771, d. Aug. 2, 1778.
244. VI. Lucinda,[6] Feb. 8, 1774, m. '93, Amos Rice, rs. E. Andover, Me.
VII. Betsey,[6] June 26, 1776, d. Aug. 1, 1778.
VIII. Joel,[6] Nov. 16, 1778, d. Aug. 28, 1779.
245. IX. Lucy,[6] July 21, 1780, m. David Knowlton, rm. West.
246. X. Lovell,[6] Oct. 22, 1782, m. 1806, Lucy Phelps, rm. W. Boylston.
247. XI. Moses,[6] April 21, 1786, m. Mary Brigham.

---

80. 248. Wm.[5] m. Sept. 4, 1764, Betsey Stratton; had, I. Lydia,[6] March 27, 1765, d. young; II. Betty,[6] Feb. 19, 1767, d. young; III. Wm.,[6] Dec. 27, 1769, d. March 6, 1771; IV. Wm.,[6] Jan. 12, 1772; V. Betty,[6] Feb. 21, 1776; VI. Lucy,[6] March 24, 1778, at Northboro'.

---

82. 249. Jonathan,[5] m. 2d, Lydia Stevens, b. May 8, 1758, and d. Feb. 4, 1828, at Mayville, N. Y. He d. there July 26, 1848. He r. 1st, at Marlb., 2d, at Madison, N. Y., and, last, at Mayville, N. Y. Had,

250. I. Stephen,[6] Aug. 24, 1780; II. Susanna,[6] Feb. 12, 1783.
251. III. Haven,[6] May 23, 1785; IV. Windsor,[6] Oct. 1, 1787.
V. Lydia,[6] Dec. 30, 1789.
252. VI. Jona.,[6] Oct. 13, 1791; VII. Wm.,[6] Sept. 23, 1793, at Marlboro'.
VIII. Edmund,[6] July 15, 1796, at Madison, N. Y.

N. B. For the descendants of this family, see Supplement.

---

86. 253. Tilly,[5] Capt., inherited a third of his father's 1000 acres in Brookfield, m. Rachel Walker, dau. of Joseph W. of Brookfield, and had,

254. I. Bathsheba,[6] Jan. 4, 1782, m. Joseph W. Hamilton, r. Brookfield, has, *Cheney*,[7] rs. Barre.
255. II. Barna,[6] Capt., Nov. 11, 1784, m. Anna Hinds, r. Prescott.
256. III. Ruth,[6] May 27, 1787, m. Capt. Benj. P. Barrett, d. ab. 1813; rs. Brookfield; has, 1. *Sophia A.*,[7] m. Luther Stowell, rs. Brookfield; 2. *Henry P.*,[7] m. Selura Tuttle, rs. West Brookfield.

646. 257. IV. Joel,[6] June 2, 1790, m. Basmath Hamilton, rs. Brookfield.

258. V. Lydia,[6] March 5, 1793, m. Proctor Sanford, rs. W. Brookfield; has, 1. *Charles B.*,[7] rs. ditto; 2. *Harriet A.*,[7] m. Wash. Tufts, depot agent, Brookfield.

259. VI. Mary,[6] Aug. 3, 1796, m. Washington Hamilton, rs. Jamesville, N. Y.; has, 1. *James T.*[7]; 2. *George W.*[7]; 3. *Mary A.*[7]; *Nancy M.*[7]

260. VII. Fanny,[6] Nov. 27, 1798, m. Daniel Holt, fr. Western, now Warren, Mass., rs. a retired merchant, New York; had, 1. *Sarah F.*[7] m. Wm. A. Cromwell, merchant, rs. New York, had Wm. A., Junr., (d.) Wm. A., 3d, (d.) Mary F. and Maria A.; 2. *Maria A.*[7] (d.) m. Wm. P. Bridgeman, rs. a merchant, New York, had Daniel H. (d.) Emily F.

261. VIII. Asenath,[6] March 19, 1801, (d.) m. John Hobbs, (d.) of Brookfield.

IX. Salem,[6] Sept. 7, 1803, died aged 4 years.

---

87. 262. Elisha[5] inherited ⅓ of 1000 acres in Brook., m. Patience Walker, had,

I. James,[6] Feb. 22, 1783, m. Marcia Hastings, rs. Richford, N. Y., has Rev. *Alfred*.[7]

652. 263. II. Silvanus,[6] July 30, 1785, m. Sarah Rice, rs. homestead.

264. III. Hannah,[6] Dec. 16, 1788, m. Joshua Knights, had Rebecca (d.)

---

88. 265. Jonathan,[5] inherited the other third of the homestead in Brookfield, m. Sarah Olds, and had,

I. Silas,[6] Nov. 3, 1774, d. Jan. 21, 1795, killed by sliding down a haymow upon a fork.

266. II. Lot,[6] April 13, 1778, m. Sally Worcester, and settled in Vermont.

267. III. Elisha,[6] Nov. 8, 1780, d. unm.

IV. Sally,[6] Oct. 22, 1783, m. Edward Parker, r. Brookfield.

268. V. Catherine,[6] July 11, 1787, m. 2d, Josiah Burrows.

269. VI. Betsey,[6] Sept. 30, 1790, m. —— Wyman.

270. VII. William,[6] Oct. 7, 1793, m. Harriet Hoar, r. Pelham or Prescott, where he d. Sept. 27, 1826.

---

91. 271. David,[5] m. March 21, 1766, Mercy Maynard, dau. of Dea. Benj. M., who d. with her infant, Nov. 10, 1766; and 2d, Oct. 13, 1768, Martha Chamberlain of Westboro'. He settled in Shrewsbury, had,

656. 272. I. Nathaniel,[6] b. July 27, 1769, d. 1846, m. Sarah Mason, r. Boylston and Worcester.

273. II. Edmund T.,[6] b. March 9, 1771, d. 1858 in Shrewsbury, m. Elizabeth Davis, of Ware, d. May, 1853, at Shrews., r. Shrews.; had, 1. *Elijah Augustus*,[7] June 20, 1804, at Westb., rs. Philadelphia; 2. *David Trowbridge*,[7] Esq., Aug. 6, 1806, at Shrews., became a lawyer at Worcester, m. Ann Peck, rs. s. p. at Keokuk, Iowa.

III. Mercy,[6] b. "1773," d. Aug. 28, 1776.

274. IV. Prescott,[6] bap. April 16, 1780, m. Hannah Rider, (d.) dau. of Gideon R. of Shrews., (see her Genealogy in my History of Sherborn,) resided in Shrewsbury, and, 1838, removed to Wisconsin, where they now reside; had,

1. *Ebenezer Prescott*,[7] Sept. 8, 1818, m. 1838, Lucy Gibbs, rs. California.

2. *Martha Chamberlain*,[7] Dec. 16, 1823, m. Tho. B. Cowles, of Sauk Co., Wis.

275. v. Martha,[6] March 6, 1782, m. Nov. 20, 1800, Balch Dean, from Ded. to Shrewsbury, who d. 1857; had,

1. *Elizabeth*,[7] Dec. 31, 1801, m. James Harvey Gerauld, fr. Keene, and rs. s. p. at Worcester. Her mother rs. with her.

276. vi. Mercy,[6] March 21, 1784, m. 1806, John Rider of Shrewsbury, rs. Phillipston; had,

1. *Anna*,[7] (d.) who m. Hon. Charles Hudson.
2. *Martha Brigham*,[7] m. also, Hon. Charles Hudson, rs. Lexington, has 2 sons and 1 daughter.

277. vii. David,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1786, A. B., Harv. Univ. 1810, d. Aug. 16, 1843, at Madison, Wis. After his graduation he became a tutor in Bowdoin College, subsequently read law, and in 1818, became established in practice at Greenfield, where he m. July 6, 1819, Elizabeth Franklin, dau. of Jerome F. of G. In 1839, David,[6] Esq., removed to Madison, then the seat of government in Wisconsin Territory, where his widow resides. They had,

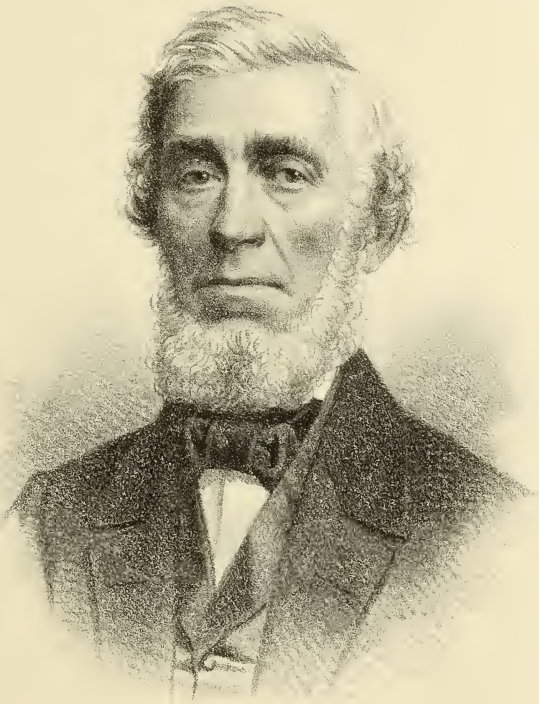
1. *Jerome Ripley*,[7] b. July 1, 1825, grad. A. B. Amherst Col. 1845, studied law, and, upon the organization of the state government of Wisconsin, in 1848, he was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court. In 1851 he resigned this office, and engaged in the practice of law at Milwaukee, where he now resides. He m. Oct. 7, 1857, Mary Ilsley, dau. of Edward I. of Portland, Me., and had, 1. Elizabeth,[8] July 14, 1858.
2. *Marianne Elizabeth*,[7] July 10, 1828, m. April 10, 1849, Horace G. Bliss, rs. Madison.

280. viii. Ebenezer,[6] Esq., b. April 28, 1789, one of the most eminent of the early planters of the Western Country, and one of the fathers of the state of Wisconsin, who is proud of her parentage. (See First Annual Report of the State Historical Society, p. 94.) In 1814 he emigrated to the West, and in 1828 settled at Blue Mounds, then in the Territory of Michigan, but now in Dane Co., Wisc., where he has ever since continued to reside, unm., sharing largely in the profits accruing from the rise of real estate. He is the proprietor of a large tract of land, rich in agricultural and mineral resources, and one of the original proprietors of the city of Madison, the capital of Wisconsin, now hardly 20 years old, yet containing, in 1859, a population of 12,000 souls. Mr. Brigham depends not on his wealth, nor this humble record to preserve his history. He is extensively and advantageously known; and when the whole of his character shall come to be written, the reader must feel that a good name is emphatically better than riches, and constitutes the value of a posthumous memory.

---

93. 281. Levi[5] rm. to Fitzwilliam, in the infancy of the country, travelling on foot, packing his provisions, and submitting to hardships now unknown to pioneers in the West. He m. Tabitha Hardy, and a hardy she must have continued, to bring him the following hardy children in so hard a country, all fit to be married:

282. i. Lydia,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1772, m. Ephraim Phillips of Fitzwilliam.
283. ii. Joseph,[6] June 2, 1774, m. —— Fullam.
284. iii. Hannah,[6] March 12, 1777, m. —— Perry.



L. Grozelier Lith. Boston.

BOSTON PUBLIC

E. Bigelow

285. iv. Levi,[6] Dec. 19, 1778, m. Mary Ayer.
286. v. Tabitha,[6] Sept. 30, 1780, m. Capt. —— Wright.
287. vi. Anna,[6] April 26, 1782, m. Capt. —— Kendall.
vii. Rufus,[6] Nov. 2, 1783, d. May 27, 1802.
288. viii. Mindwell,[6] April 11, 1785, m. —— Scott.
289. ix. Susanna,[6] April 30, 1790, m. —— Potter.

---

94. 290. Elijah,[5] Hon. Of this man I cannot speak in justice to convictions, and escape the suspicion of extravagance among strangers: while, among his acquaintance who survive, nothing would fail of a hearty response which I might say commendatory of his social and domestic virtues, his commercial integrity and honor, his great common sense and refinement, his patriotism and political integrity, his wisdom and benevolence, his fidelity to every official and important trust, and his services in the advancement of the moral, civil and educational interest of the community in which he lived. He graduated at Dart. Coll., 1778, began the study of the law, but, for some reason unknown, relinquished it before being admitted to the bar, and settled in his native town as a merchant. Besides representing Westboro' in the General Court, he served 12 years as a member of the Senate, and 2 years as executive counselor, 16 years as a judge of the C. C. P. for Worc. County, and was a member of Congress from 1810 until his death at Washington, Feb. 22, 1818, aged 64. "Stranger, tread lightly at the grave of one such as thou ought to be, true to his conscience and country."

He m. Sept. 21, 1780, Ann Sophia Parkman, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer P., the first minister of Westboro', who d. Nov. 26, 1783; and 2d, April 20, 1786, Mrs. Sarah Hammock fr. Marlboro', who d. March 22, 1787; and 3d, Dec. 16, 1792, Sarah Ward, dau. of that sainted patriot, Gen. Artemas Ward of Shrewsbury. She d. his widow, Feb. 5, 1838, aged 82. He had,

291. i. Anna Sophia,[6] July 26, 1781, m. Joseph F. Boardman of Hopkin.
292. ii. Elijah,[6] April 21, 1783, m. Nancy Fisher, dau. of Col. Nathan F., r. Wesboro'.
293. iii. Sally,[6] Jan. 27, 1787, m. Geo. Gregory, r. Charlestown.
294. iv. Ann Maria,[6] July 14, 1794, (by 3d wife,) m. Oct. 12, 1818, Ebenezer Morgan Phillips, Esq., fr. Charlton, rs. Westboro'.
v. Sally Sophronia,[6] Dec. 22, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1810.
vi. Dana Ward,[6] March 9, 1797, d. unm. Nov. 23, 1830.
vii. Susanna Walter,[6] May 4, 1798, d. Dec. 24, 1825.
295. viii. Catherine Martha,[6] Jan. 21, 1801, m. Geo. H. Lowe of Ashburnh.

---

96. 296. Winslow,[5] settled on the homestead in the S. E. corner of Northboro', served 6 years as selectman, marriage entered May 16, 1781, with Alice Cushing, dau. of Col. Job, and gr.-dau. of Rev. —— Cushing of Shrewsbury; had,

i. Emery,[6] Sept. 22, 1782, d. '83; ii. Emery,[6] Jan. 5, 1784, d. '85.

661. 297. iii. Nathaniel,[6] Oct. 7, 1785, m. Dolly Ball, r. Northboro'.
298. iv. Alice,[6] March 11, 1787, m. Seth Rice; had Lucy, m. T. T. Farnsworth of Milford.
671. 299. v. Josiah,[6] Esq., Sept. 1, 1788, m. with Elizabeth Fisk, entered Sept. 9, 1814.

300. VI. Lucy C.,[6] Sept. 27, 1789, m. Jesse Morse of Marlboro'; 2d, Nathan White, rs. Spencer.
VII. Nancy,[6] Oct. 1, 1791, died young.
301. VIII. Nancy,[6] Dec. 2, 1792, m. Maj. Eli Prouty, rs. Spencer.
302. IX. Emery,[6] April 6, 1794, d. 1820, m. Lucy Corbett; had no issue.
303. X. Mindwell,[6] May 5, 1796, m. Abraham Brigham.
XI. Winslow,[6] Dec. 11, 1797, d. unm. 1818, at Quincy.
304. XII. Lydia C.,[6] Aug. 11, 1799, d. 1837, m. Tho. Farnsworth, r. Worc.

---

99. 305. Jonas,[5] settled at N. Brookfield, and rm. to Bakersfield, Vt., m. Annah, alias Hannah Draper, fr. Watertown; and 2d, Nov. 10, 1780, Polly Wyman, and had,
674. 306. I. Michael,[6] March 2, 1772, d. 1802, m. Polly Tyler.
678. 307. II. Eli,[6] Dec. 14, 1774, d. April 7, 1848, m. Mary Harrington.
308. III. Hannah,[6] July 7, 1776, m. Col. Holley Taylor, r. St. Albans, d. s. p.
IV. Sally,[6] Dec. 7, 1778, d. unm.; V. Patty,[6] April 27, 1780.
683. 309. VI. Jonas,[6] March 14, 1782, m. Eunice Billings.
689. 310. VII. Luther,[6] May 15, 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1856, m. Eunice Hawley.
700. 311. VIII. Asa,[6] b. 1786; IX. Betsey,[6] b. 1788, d. young.
705. 312. X. Cheney,[6] b. 1793.

---

100. 313. Eli,[5] A. M. After his graduation at Dart. Col., in 1778, engaged in merchandizing at Lancaster, and about 8 years afterwards failed. He subsequently called on his brother at Bakersfield, Vt. with a team and load of goods en route for Canada. He was known to have taken the ice-road on Lake Champlain, but was never heard of afterwards, having, in the opinion of his friends, been lost in the lake. He left no family.

---

101. 314. Edward,[5] m. —— ——, r. Milton, Vt.; had,
315. I. William,[6] about 1780.
316. II. Edward,[6] 1782, r. St. Albans; had, 1. *Edward*,[7] 1813; 2. *Daniel P.*,[7] 1814; 3. *Lucian V.*,[7] 1817; 4. *Phineas P.*,[7] 1818; 5. *Leander D.*,[7] 1820; 6. *Lucian N.*,[7] 1827; 7. *Charles A.*,[7] 1829.
323. III. Baker,[6] 1786; IV. Lorin,[6] 1788, father of *Elon*,[7] b. 1822.
V. Miller,[6] 1793.

---

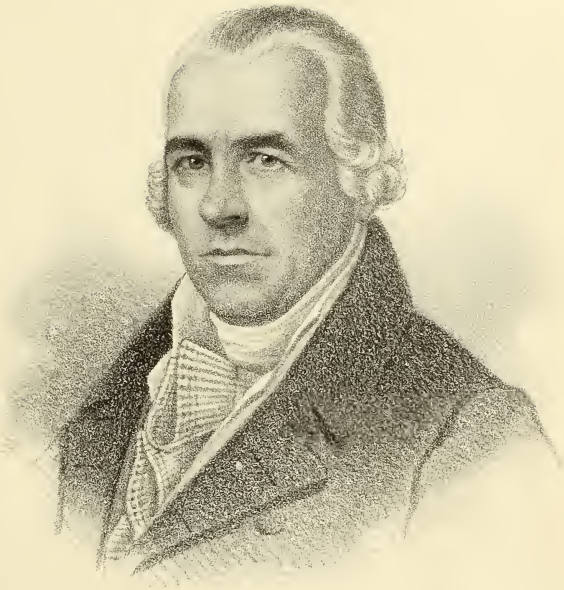
102. 327. Barnabas,[5] had, I. Henry[6]; II. Otis[6]; III. Nancy.[6]

---

103. 328. Antipas[5] rm. to Bakersfield or St. Albans, Vt., m. 1st, Hepsibath Brigham, (Ch. I, No. 171½,) who d. March 11, 1789; and 2d, Lydia Cutler, who d. June 16, 1798; and 3d, in 1799, Julia Whitney; and 4th, Mary Hall, and had,
329. I. Nahum,[6] April 8, 1781, and no further reported.
330. II. Wm.,[6] Dec. 24, 1782; III. Nelle,[6] July 2, 1784, and ditto.
331. IV. Antipas,[6] March 4, 1786; V. Hephzibah,[6] Jan. 11, 1788.
VI. Persis,[6] March 9, 1789.
332. VII. Rensselaer or Ransy,[6] Aug. 2, 1791, by 2d wife, Lydia Cutler.
333. VIII. Lydia,[6] m. Aaron Bliss of Warren.
IX. Mary,[6] July 7, 1796, d. unm. at Hardwick.

---

104. 334. Daniel,[5] Dr., practiced medicine, and r. in Northboro', Berlin, and Marlboro', where he last lived. The part which he acted in public



L. Grozelier Lith. Boston.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ELIJAH BRIGHAM.

affairs has not been investigated. He is said to have ranked high in his profession, which is indicated by the distance he was called in consultations. He m. Anna Munroe of Northboro', and had,

I. Persis Baker,[6] April 26, 1784, at Northboro', and d. 1818.

335. II. Barnabas,[6] April 14, 1786, m. Mary Fife, and 2d, Mary Rice, r. on the homestead in Marlboro'; had, 1. *Abigail*,[7] 1825; 2. *Mary A.*,[7] 1826; 3. *Wm. F.*,[7] 1829; 4. *Mindwell*, 1832; 5. *Addington M.*,[7] 1837.

338. III. Daniel,[6] Jan. 27, 1788, d. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Sarah M. Barnard, 1813, and had, at Marlboro', 1. Charles Amory,[7] Sept. 26, 1814; 2. Persis B.,[7] January 7, 1816; 3. Elizabeth B.,[7] Oct. 21, 1817, d. Dec. 23, 1835; 4. Edward F.,[7] July 22, 1819; 5. Sarah Ann,[7] April 2, 1821; 6. Hannah B.,[7] June 13, 1823, d. Oct. 29, 1825; 7. Daniel L.,[7] Oct. 18, 1825, d. Sept. 6, 1827; and perhaps 8. Dexter.[7]

341. IV. Anna,[6] Aug. 8, 1790, m. Capt. Prentice Keyes, r. Northboro'.

342. V. Lois,[6] April 14, 1793, m. Theophilus Nurse of Berlin.

343. VI. Abraham Munroe,[6] March 25, 1796, m. Mindwell Brigham, rs. Westboro', and has, 1. Caroline M.,[7] 1823 (d.); 2. Lydia M.,[7] 1824, m. Rev. Solomon Fay of Dayton, O.; 3. Henry,[7] 1828, (d.)

---

105. 345. David[5] settled on a farm, a part of the extensive homestead of his grandfather, David, and resided near the Reform School. His place is being rendered classical by the friendly meetings there of his descendants, and others of the Brigham race. He m. Lucy Harrington of Westboro', sister of Lawyer Nahum H., a very superior woman, who proved a mother in Israel, and in every sense a mother to his children. Long may her memory be cherished. They had,

708. 346. I. Otis,[6] 1788, m. Abigail Bates, and 2d, Adaline Bates.

II. Elmer,[6] 1790, d. 1796.

347. III. Arethusa,[6] 1792, m. Rev. John M. Putnam of Dunstable; has, 1. *Antonette*[7]; 2. *Milton*[7]; 3. *George M.*[7]; 4. *Carlton*,[7]; 5. *Jennie*[7]; 6. *Henry*[7]; 7. *Anthon.*[7]

714. 355. IV. David,[6] Rev., 1794, m. Elizabeth H. Durfee.

356. V. Hannah,[6] 1796, m. Silas Paine of Randolph; has, 1. *Silas B.*[7] (d.); 2. *Nancy*,[7] m. Wm. Johnson; 3. *Silas H.*[7]

718. 359. VI. Elmer,[6] Hon., 1798, m. Betsey Parker, rs. Westboro'.

723. 360. VII. Holloway,[6] Capt., 1801, m. Francis Read, rs. Northboro'.

361. VIII. Lucy H.,[6] 1805, m. Benj. Pond, M. D. (d.) rs. Westboro'; had, 1. *Alfred*,[7] March 1, 1836, d. Nov. 3, 1856; 2. *Lucy Gale*,[7] April 16, 1839.

363. IX. Martha,[5] 1808, m. Harrison O. Fay, rs. Westboro'; had, 1. *Albert E.*,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1835.

---

106. 365. Joseph,[5] m. Lucy Warren, b. 1769; had,

I. Lowth,[6] 1790; II. Harriet,[6] 1795.

---

112. 368. Stephen,[5] Capt., was a very pious church member. Among his numerous descendants of three generations it is ascertained that one only is known to have ever fallen into immoral habits, while many, like him, have been created living members, to verify the promise to the *faithful* and their seed. Alarming is the contrast in other

cases, where I have made the search in vain for one instance of hopeful consecration in five successive generations. He m. at Fitzwilliam, Feb. 1, 1781, Sarah Harrington, fr. Framingham, b. Jan. 14, 1754, d. Nov. 15, 1841, and resided at Fitzwilliam, N. H. until 1790, when he removed to Westmoreland, N. Y., and from thence, about 1812, to Vernon, Oneida Co., where, Oct. 11, 1849, he slept with his fathers, aged 95 yrs. 5 mos. He had,

727. 369. I. Sullivan,[6] Dea., Dec. 29, 1781, m. Amanda Spalding.

370. II. Stephen,[6] Capt., April 11, 1783, d. July 24, 1850, m. 1st, widow ———; 2d, Elizabeth Stevens, by whom he had, 1. *Richard H. Lee*[7]; 2. *George Washington*[7]; 3. *John Quincy Adams.*[7]

375. III. Arethusa,[6] March 18, 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1794.

376. IV. Polly,[6] Aug. "18" or "21", 1786, m. Barney Spalding, r. Rutland, N. Y.

377. V. Sally,[6] April 24, 1788, d. 1818, at Denmark, N. Y., m. Ebenezer Cheever.

730. 378. VI. John,[6] Dea., March 24, 1790, m. Susan Moore, r. Ogden, N. Y.

VII. Lucinda,[6] May 8, 1792, died Aug. 26, 1794.

379. VIII. Electa,[6] Mar. 3, '94, m. Leon. Moore, fr. Union, Ct., rs. Utica; has,

1. *Alexander H.*,[7] of the able firm, Dibble, Work & Moore, New York; has Wm. L. and Frederick, rs. New York.
2. *Lansing C.*,[7] rs. Utica, has Henry B. and Horatio S.
3. *Electa.*[7]

---

123. 380. Stephen,[5] m. Jemima Snow, and 2d, —— Wilder, r. W. Boyls.; had,

381. I. Edmund,[6] m. Mary Brooks, fr. Wor.; 2d, Wid. Plympton; had,

1. *Stephen*,[7] m. Betsey Lee, and 6 daus. by 1st wife; and,
2. *Frederick*,[7] rs. Worcester, and 2 daus. by 2d wife.

731. 384. II. Jabez,[6] b. 1776, d. 1834, m. Nancy Kingsbury, r. Worcester.

385. III. Sally,[6] m. Gershom Flagg, r. Boylston.

386. IV. Stephen,[6] m. Lucy White fr. Roxbury, r. a merchant, Boston.

387. V. Dolly,[6] by 1st wf., m. Rev. Reu. Ball, and 2, —— Libby, r. Me.

734. 388. VI. Levi,[6] June 8, 1777, m. Eunice Munroe, and 2d, Frances Munroe, rs. Boston.

389. VII. Lucinda,[6] by 2d wf., m. Simon Plympton of W. Boyls. and d. s. p.

---

124. 390. Joseph,[5] m. March, 1766, Lydia Barnes, r. Northboro', and had,

391. I. Lydia,[6] Aug. 16, 1766; II. Lucy,[6] Dec. 31, 1771, no further rep.

735. 392. III. Joseph,[6] "Jun." m. Sarah Wood, and r. Marlboro'.

---

130. 393. Gershom,[5] Dr., practiced in Westboro', m. Esther Belknap; had,

394. I. Sally,[6] m. Silas Witherbee, r. Westboro', had, 1. *Jermiah*,[7] rs. Boston; 2. *Joel*,[7] rs. New York; 3. *Jesse*,[7] rs. ditto; and 2 daus. r. Westboro'.

399. II. Patty,[6] m. Ebenezer Belknap, r. Boston; had, 1. *George*,[7] (d.); 2. *Martha*,[7] m. Benj. H. Goodell, rs. Worcester; 3. *Eunice*,[7] m. Ammon Cate of Boston; 4. *Louisa*,[7] m. Capt. James Paxton, rs. Baltimore.

403. III. Jesse,[6] who d. unm. in Worcester.

736. 404. IV. Joseph,[6] m. Hannah Hardy.

405. V. Benjamin,[6] twin-br. to Joseph, m. Lucy Hardy; had, 1. *Lorin*,[7] d. young; 2. *Susan L.*,[7] m. Wm. L. Knowlton, rs. Shrewsbury; 3. *Mary*,[7] m. Henry B. Pratt; 4. *Owen B.*,[7] rs. Dorchester.

409. VI. Nathaniel,[6] m. Nancy Brown, rs. Westboro'; had, 1. *Harriet*[7]; 2. *Maria*[7]; 3. *Julia*,[7] pr. r. in Providence.
413. VII. Josiah,[6] Col., m. Azubah Beeton of Westboro', had, 1. Augusta,[7] m. and rs. Providence; 2. Josiah,[7] m. —— Maynard, rs. Westb.

---

137. 415. Caleb,[5] b. at the original homestead of Thomas[2] in Marlboro', yet standing, r. in Marlb., and held town offices as late as 1776. He had,
416. I. Hannah,[6] April 17, 1767, m. Esq. Gates of New Marlboro'.
II. Dorothy,[6] Aug. 27, 1770, died unmarried.
737. 417. III. Willard,[6] Oct. 7, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1835, m. Betsey Russell.
IV. Francis,[6] Aug. 25, 1776, d. Nov. 24, 1796, a mem. of Har. Univ.
741. 418. V. Caleb,[6] Dec. 26, 1778, d. Aug. 17, 1842, m. Martha Brigham.
419. VI. David,[6] March 8, 1781, m. Betsey Trowbridge, rm. to New York. Has a son,[7] a printer, or editor, in Albany.

---

138. 420. Benajah,[5] r. first in Westboro', where he was chosen on a school committee in 1778, and afterward in Marlboro', where he was constable in 1785. He m. Abigail Bent, b. Jan. 29, 1754, a descendant of the distinguished Peter Bent; had,
I. Annas,[6] Mar. 15, '72, m. Jona. Barnard, r. Lancaster, had 6 chil.
746. 421. II. Benajah,[6] June 7, 1774, at Westboro', m. Sarah Lancaster; 2d, —— Turner.
752. 422. III. Ephraim,[6] July 2, 1776, m. Hannah Twitchell.
756. 423. IV. Peter W.,[6] May 10, 1779, d. July 24, 1831, m. Lydia Valentine.
759. 424. V. Jabez,[6] March 12, 1781, m. Sophia Hunt; 2d, Phebe Wheeler.
425. VI. Mary,[6] July 4, 1784, m. Wm. Lancaster; and 2d, Rev. ——, rs. New Salem.
426. VII. Zenas,[6] March 20, 1786, m. Nancy Mann, r. West Medway.
427. VIII. John,[6] Sept. 16, 1790, m. and removed to the West.
IX. Wm.,[6] Dec. 28, 1792, at Marlboro', d. Oct. 9, 1818, at Westboro'.

---

140. 428. Gershom,[5] m. May 23, 1782, Sarah Allen, r. Northboro'; had,
429. I. Leonard,[6] July 16, 1785; II. Polly,[6] Oct. 17, 1786.
III. Sarah,[6] May 16, 1789.
430. IV. Elisha,[6] Oct. 22, 1792.
431. V. Benjamin Baxter,[6] May 28, 1795.

---

145. 432. Stephen,[5] m. 1st, —— ——; 2d, Hannah Field, r. Mansfield, Ct.
433. I. Eunice,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1776, d. June 9, 1841, m. Feb. 23, 178–, Elijah Royce, r. Woodstock.
II. Asenath,[6] m. —— Wright; III. Anna,[6] m. —— Parker.
IV. Lucretia,[6] (by 1st wife,) m. Isaac Morey.
V. Elizabeth,[6] (by 2d wife,) m. —— Spalding.
434. VI. Stephen,[6] Feb. 5, 1774, m. Huldah Freeman; 2d, Elizabeth Huntington, and now, in his 86th year, resides, in good health, at Mansfield, Ct.; had,
1. *Mary Ann*,[7] m. Chester Royce, r. Weathersfield, Vt.
2. *Betsey*,[7] m. Horace Nye, rs. his wid. at Mansfield, Ct.
3. *Julia*,[7] m. Otis Sweet (d.), resides at Mansfield, Ct.
4. *John*,[7] April 26, 1810, rs. unm. a merchant in Boston.
5. *William Pitt*,[7] March 16, 1813, m. Anna F. Fuller, rs. a trader in Boston; has Anna F.,[8] and Mary T.[8]
VII. Hannah,[6] resides, single, in Mansfield, Ct.

viii. Clarissa,[6] m. Gerry Russ; and 2d, —— Storrs (d.), rs. Coventry.
435. ix. Elisha,[6] (d.), m. —— ——; had *Elisha*,[7] and 2 daus. rs. N. Y.
436. x. Spofford,[6] m. —— Myrick, rs. s. p. Rockville, Ct.
xi. Polly,[6] d. April 27, 1807, aged 22, m. Cephas Dunham, rs. Willington, left Lewis B.,[7] r. W. Country.
xii. Sally,[6] d. June 27, 1808, aged 20.

---

148. 437. Thomas,[5] m. Susanna Eels, who d. June 21, 1813, r. Coventry, Ct.; had,
438. i. Alexander,[6] d. about 1837, r. Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., had 1 son and 4 daughters.
439. ii. Orlean,[6] who resided, about 1830, in Chenango Co., N. Y.
440. iii. Don Ferdinand,[6] r. Cov., Ct., m. Lois Palmer, had a large family.
826. 441. iv. Royal,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1780, d. March 27, 1858, m. Hannah Tracy.
v. Eunice,[6] who d. of a consumption at Cov., Ct., 1805, ag. ab. 20.

---

150. 442. Paul,[5] Lt. Gov., entered the Continental Army as Capt., Jan. 1, 1777, and served 4 years in Col. Chandler's regiment, afterwards commanded by Col. Isaac Sherman, and received his discharge April 22, 1781. He was in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth. In 1782 he removed from Coventry, Ct. to Norwich, Vt., where he was town clerk, 1784–96; high sheriff of Windsor county 5 years, and chief justice of the county court for an equal term. He was a Maj. Gen. of the militia of Vermont, and several years a member of her Legislature and Executive Council, and for 20 years her Lieutenant Governor. He m. Lydia Sawyer, of Hebron, Ct., who d. Sept. 19, 1838, aged 93 years. He d. June 15, 1824, aged 79. They had,
765. 443. i. Thomas,[6] Dr., b. 1769, d. 1844, at Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me.
767. 444. ii. Don J.,[6] Mar. 24, 1774, d. at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 28, 1856, a. 82.
774. 445. iii. Paul W.,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1776, m. Mary Ayers, rs. Norwich.
446. iv. Lydia,[6] who m. Joseph Lathrop, rs. Middlesex, Vt.

---

152. 447. Gershom,[5] who was born in 1750, at Coventry, where he died, without issue, at the age of 84 years, related, as showing a custom and style of his day, that, when 4 years old, being left at his grandfather Uriah's, in charge of the house, while all the family attended meeting on a Sabbath, he grew uneasy and pursued after them; and on arriving at the church, built in *the style of its day*, he pulled the *latch string* of the door, and recovered a more appropriate place upon his grandfather's knee during the rest of the service.

---

158. 448. Don Carlos,[5] m. June 7, 1789, Mary Greenleaf, r. Mansfield, Ct.; had,
449. i. Normond,[6] M. D., March 7, 1790, m. Pamelia Dunham, rs. at Mansfield,(?) s. p. A physician of professional eminence and extensive practice. He has served the public in various offices, and repeatedly represented M. in the legislature of Connecticut.
ii. Gurdon,[6] April 23, 1792, and died June 11, 1804.
450. iii. Mary,[6] Feb. 12, 1794, m. John Kingsbury, r. Tolland.
784. 451. iv. Charles,[6] Jan. 29, 1797, d. Jan. 10, 1836, m. Nov. 7, 1824, Betsey Royce, r. Tolland.
v. David,[6] March 10, 1802, died Jan. 19, 1804.
452. vi. Eliza Ripley,[6] April 3, 1805, m. Richmond Lovet, r. Tolland.
453. vii. Susan Ann,[6] Dec. 31, 1807, m. John Gager, r. Tolland.

---

159. 454. Cephas,[5] m. "Amelia" Robertson, 1786, whose family were fr. Newbury, Mass., who d. 1845, a. 81, r. Coventry, where he held many town offices, and was elected member of the General Assembly of Connecticut.
455. I. Anna,[6] who m. Roderick Dimock, r. Coventry.
456. II. Lucia,[6] who m. Horace Russ, r. Coventry.
457. III. Sally,[6] who m. Artemas Russ, r. Coventry.
458. IV. Uriah,[6] who m. Emily Wright, 2d, Harriet Nye, rs. s. p. at Cov.
786. 459. V. Daniel R.,[6] who m. Eliza Needham, r. Coventry.
460. VI. Eveline L.,[6] who m. Gurdon Fuller, r. Vernon.
461. VII. Maria,[6] who m. Levi Allen, r. Mansfield.
462. VIII. Emily,[6] who m. Roderick Dimock, r. Coventry.
463. IX. Julia,[6] who m. Abner Mason, r. Coventry.
464. X. Edwin G.,[6] who m. Mariette Perrin, r. Vernon, had, 1. *Arthur*[7]; 2. *Elihu*[7] or *Ella*[7]; 3. *Mary*.[7]

---

162. 465. Moses,[6] A. M., settled as a merchant in Hanover, N. H., where, about 1800, he became embarrassed, and closed business. In 1801 he removed, with his brother-in-law Tiffany and most of his family, to London District, C. W., and with him embarked in landed speculation on an extended scale, having purchased the "Delaware Property" on the river Thames. This was doubtless the most useful event of his life; for he drew thither excellent settlers from the States, who carried with them the lamp of life into a country dark as Heathendom, which their children and grandchildren are now trimming. He took no bishop with him, nor imported any from the skies through Rome, else we had heard of the results, if there had been any, but not a word of his instrumentality. He m. Sept. 9, 1781, Wealthy Johnson, of Lebanon, N. H., who d. Jan. 9, 1790, aged 30; and 2d, Lucinda Tiffany, dau. of Dr. Gideon T. of Hanover, originally from Attleboro', Mass. He d. at Delaware, near London, C. W., Aug. 13, 1814, aged 61 years.
466. I. Wealthy Clarinda,[7] June 29, 1782, d. June 7, 1841, m. 1808, John Ham, Esq., A. M., of Gilmanton, N. H.
787. 467. II. Bela Brewster,[7] Col., Feb. 4, 1784, m. Hannah Davenport.
III. Susan Laurinda,[7] March 2, 1786, m. John Munroe, fr. Marlboro', who d. Nov. 1, 1856, at Northampton, where she rs. with her ch.
IV. John Hartman,[7] June 6, 1788, d. Aug. 13, 1790; by 1st wife.
468. V. Fanny Lucinda,[7] by 2d wife, m. Seneca Allen, rs. Michigan.
469. VI. Lucy Malinda,[7] (d.), m. Abraham Truax (d.), r. Michigan.
470. VII. George Dean,[7] (d.), m. Fanny Huston, r. Michigan.
VIII. Maria,[7] died in Michigan, unmarried.
471. IX. Sophia,[7] m. Carlos Colton, rs. Toledo, O.

---

163. 472. Phineas,[6] m. Lydia Batherick, r. Westboro', and had,
473. I. Eli,[7] May 23, 1780, m. Dulcena ——; had Lydia,[8] Oct. 3, 1804, at Grafton.
793. 474. II. Phineas,[7] March 28, 1782, m. Lydia Wilkins, r. Marlboro'.
801. 475. III. Willard,[7] Sept. 20, 1784, d. Oct. 14, 1859, m. Betsey Sherman, r. Sutton.
IV. Lydia,[7] Sept. 23, 1787, d. yg.; v. Nahum,[7] Feb. 10, '90, d. yg.
VI. Stephen,[7] June 3, 1792, d. at Westb., unm. aged 23 or 24 years.
802. 476. III. Lambert,[7] June 7, 1794, d. ab. 1833, m. Sophia Buck, r. Sterling.

---

167. 477. Joseph,[6] A. M., Esq., studied law with Hon. Levi Lincoln, senior, of Worcester, and opened an office in Marlboro', where, and in adjacent towns, he practiced until after the death of his wife in 1806. He subsequently removed to Albany, N. Y., and from thence, after the war of 1812, to Canada, where he d. Sept. 14, 1821, and was interred by the grave of his brother Moses, at Delaware, Lond. Dis. He m. Sally Woods, b. June 7, 1776, d. Feb. 21, 1806, leaving a family of young children, who were well cared for without the peril of a second marriage. He had,

478. I. Eliza Chandler,[7] Jan. 27, 1795, (d.), m. Martin L. Stow, Esq., A. M., r. Northboro'.

II. Lydia Vose,[7] April 19, 1796, d. unmarried, May 11, 1821.

479. III. Sally Clarinda,[7] Jan. 29, 1798, m. John Cotting, r. Marlboro'; had, 1. *John Francis*,[8] May 4, 1822; 2. *Joseph Clarenden*,[8] April 14, 1825; 3. *Sarah B.*,[8] Feb. 23, 1828; 4. *Charles William*,[8] Aug. 21, 1833; 5. *Mary Caroline*, Feb. 9. 1836; 6. *Henry E.*,[8] May 13, 1840.

480. IV. Joseph Clarenden,[7] Dec. 20, 1800, m. Hannah Lincoln, r. Northfield; has, 1. *Joseph L.*[8]; 2. *Hannah* ~~*A.*~~[8]

V. Moses Woods,[7] Dec. 18, 1802, murdered in a P. O. in Texas.

IV. Francis Lincoln,[7] July 21, 1803, d. unm. a dentist, at New Bedf.

481. VII. Caroline Maria,[7] Feb. 20, 1805, m. Richard Farwell, Esq., A. M., (d.), rs. Marlboro'; had, 1. *John M.*,[7] Dec. 2, 1825, rs. Marlb.; 2. *Lucy W.*,[7] May 6, 1827, (d.), m. S. E. Morton; 3. *Willard Brigham*,[8] Jan. 26, 1829, rs. an Editor, at San Francisco, Cal.

---

169. 482. Nathan,[6] m. Frances Brigham, dau. of George B., r. Southboro'; had,

I. Mary Mills,[7] July 22, 1805, d. Aug. 15, 1811.

483. II. Susanna Maria,[7] April 5, 1807, m. Lincoln Brigham, rs. Westb.

---

171. 484. Edmund,[6] m. Mary Martin, b. Nov. 24, 1762, d. May 2, 1835, dau. of John M., son of Rev. John Martyn, the first minister of Northboro', who m. Mary ~~Marrett~~, from Cambridge. He removed fr. Westboro' to Gerry, (now Phillipstown,) July, 1782, and fr. Gerry to Templeton, 1790, where he d. April 22, 1841. He was by trade a saddler, but farming became his chief occupation. He had,

485. I. Polly,[7] Feb. 6, 1780, m. Sylvester Fay, r. Southboro'.

803. 486. II. John,[7] June 7, 1782, at Westb., who m. 1st, Rebecca Smith.

III. Edmund,[7] March 28, 1785, at Gerry, died April, 1785.

487. IV. Betsey,[7] Nov. 8, 1787, at Gerry, d. 185–, m. Nixon Ball of Southb.

V. Abigail,[7] Sept. 25, 1789, at Gerry, died unmarried.

804. 488. VI. Lyscom,[7] March 28, 1792, d. Nov. 19, 1844, m. Betsey Preston.

805. 489. VII. Edward,[7] May 26, 1795, m. Laura Cummings.

490. VIII. Susan H.,[7] July 10, 1798, m. James Arnold of Boston, (d.)

IX. Dexter,[7] Aug. 20, 1800, d. unm. Nov. 4, 1832, at Whitingham.

491. X. Roxanah,[7] July 30, 1803, unm., rs. Boston.

XI. Infant,[7] Dec. 28, d. Dec. 29, 1804.

806. 492. XII. Lewis,[7] June 4, 1806, m. Martha (Hagar) Holbrook.

---

173. 493. Samuel,[6] m. Lydia Ball of Westboro', who d. March 16 or 24, 1827, resided at Waterford, Me., and latterly at Westboro'; had,

494. I. Hollis,[7] d. yg.; II. Lucy,[7] m. Amos Smith, r. Waterford, Me.

495. III. Samuel,[7] m. Hannah Stevens; 2d, Lovina Peterson.

496. IV. Polly[7] resides, unmarried, in Hopkinton.
497. V. Lyscom,[7] m. Experience Dudley, rs. Hopkinton.
498. VI. George,[7] Dea., Jan. 23, 1793, d. May 19, 1842, m. Nelle Fay, dau. of Robert Fay of Southboro', rs. Westboro'; had,
499. 1. *Harrison*,[8] m. Susan Neat, rs. Westboro'.
500. 2. *George B.*,[8] m. Caroline Leland; 2d, Mary Homer.
501. 3. *Charles A.*,[8] rs. California.
4. *Clarissa E.*[8] (d.) m. George Johnson, rs. Framingham.
502. 5. *Samuel R.*,[8] m. —— ——, rs. Westboro'.
6. *Harriet D.*,[8] (d.) m. Levi Smith, r. Westboro'.
503. VII. Bryant,[7] d. July 8, 1848, m. Betsey Dudley; 2d, Mary Smith, r. Westboro'.
504. VIII. Levi,[7] d. March, 1832, m. Betsey Mixer, fr. Southb., r. Boston.
505. IX. Nahum,[7] Jan. 1798, m. Lucy Blood, fr. Groton, rs. Boston; had, 1. *Thomas J.*,[8] July 29, 1824; 2. *Lucy Ann*,[8] June 8, 1824, m. Horace Phillbrook; 3. *Sarah E.*,[8] Dec. 2, 1833, m. Franklin Smith.
506. X. Antipas,[7] Jan. 1800, m. Mercy Morton, fr. Plymouth, rs. Plym.
507. XI. Lincoln,[7] Nov. 22, 1801, m. March 20, 1831, Susanna M. Brigham, dau. of Nathan and Frances of Southboro', rs. Westboro'; had *Frances A.*,[8] Nov. 6, 1838, rs. Boston.
XII. Sophia,[7] Sept. 1804, d. unmarried, at Boston, aged 28.
508. XIII. Thomas J.,[7] Aug. 1806, m. Eliza Cowden; has, 1. James H.[8]; 2. Dexter.[8]
509. XIV. Dexter,[7] Sept. 24, 1808, m. Sept. 16, 1834, Martha W. Brigham, dau. of Pierpont, rs. on her father's homestead in the N. E. part of Westboro'; had,
1. *Marion Sophia*,[8] March 26, 1835, d. Feb. 18, 1841.
2. *Adaliza*,[8] Oct. 20, 1839; 3. *Mary Elizabeth*,[8] Aug. 8, '43.
4. *Dexter Pierpont*,[8] Oct. 14, 1845; 5. *Albert*,[8] July 11, '46.
6. *Ella Sophia*,[8] June 14, 1848.
7. *Lora*,[8] March 26, 1851, d. Aug. 30, 1851.

---

175. 510. Lyscom,[6] Dea., m. Patty Fay, dau. of Benj. F. of Westboro', r. first in Pelham, and afterwards in Shutesbury, where he was deacon of a Baptist Church, and they both died.
511. I. Benjamin F. Brigham,[7] trader, of Springfield, Mass., is his son.

---

176. 512. Pierpont,[6] r. on a farm in N. E. part of Westboro', and d. Oct. 6, 1836, a 56. He m. Anna Warren, dau. of John W. of W.; had,
513. I. Anna E.,[7] who m. Charles Brigham of Grafton.
514. II. Martha W.,[7] b. April 3, 1813, m. Dexter Brigham, 2d, rs. Westb.

---

179. 515. Dexter,[6] Esq., a trader, and long advantageously known to the travelling community as an Innholder; now lives retired at Westboro', He m. March 28, 1816, Catherine Warren, dau. of John W., who d. Nov. 13, 1825; and 2d, Mary Ann Gould, b. Jan. 24, 1804, and m. Jan. 1, 1827, dau. of Willard Gould of Westboro', and had,
516. I. Catherine W.,[7] Dec. 11, 1816, d. March 19, 1849, m. Daniel Mitchell of Bridgewater; had, 1. *William*[8]; 2. *Daniel*.[8]
517. II. Dexter,[7] Jun., Jan. 23, 1819, m. Hannah Rockwood, dau. of Rev. Elisha R. of Westb., rs. San Francisco, Cal.; has, 1. *Rockwood*.[8]
518. III. Angeline,[7] July 31, 1821, d. July 18, 1822.

519. IV. Angeline,[7] Jan. 27, 1824, (by 1st wife,) m. also, Daniel Mitchell; has, 1. *Angeline*,[8] and rs. Ogden, Kan.
520. V. Mary Ann,[7] Dec. 6, 1829, by 2d wife, rs. a teacher at Mount Holyoke Seminary.
521. VI. Achsah E.,[7] April 10, 1832, rs. a teacher in Riley Co., Kansas.
522. VII. Charles Edmund,[7] July 3, 1834, m. Elizabeth Gay, dau. of Phineas Gay, rs. a merchant at Boston.
523. VIII. Henry Pierpont,[7] Oct. 13, 1838, rs. at Westboro'.
IX. Francis Augustus,[7] May 23, 1841, d. Dec. 28, 1841.
524. X. Sarah Louisa,[7] Jan. 13, 1845.
525, XI. Emma Augusta,[7] June 24, 1849.

---

181. 526. William,[7] Lt., m. Sarah Baker, who d. his widow, at Southboro', March 14, 1850, aged 82 years. He had, at Southboro',
527. I. Sally,[7] Oct. 1, 1787, m. Larkin Newton, rs. Southboro'.
528. II. Baker,[7] Jan. 9, 1792, m. Fanny Fay, dau. of Nath. F. of S.; had,
1. *S. Maria*,[8] Feb. 26, 1820 or '21, m. Wm. H. Buck, rs. Southb.; has *Frank H.*,[9] *George W.*,[9] *Wallace B.*[9]
529. 2. *William Baker*,[8] Nov. 16, 1827, m. Olive Fay, dau. of Charles Fay of Southboro', rs. Southboro'.

---

186. 530. Ephraim,[6] Col., settled in Marlboro', was for some time town treasurer, &c., m. Lucy Rice, b. Dec. 21, 1774, m. Nov. 3, 1794, d. Feb. 20, 1814; and 2d, Mary Hubbard, fr. Leicester, b. Feb. 8, 1789, m. March 15, 1815, rs. his wid. at Saxonville. He had,
531. I. William C.,[7] Aug. 7, 1795, m. Lydia Rice, Dec. 4, 1817, rs. Wardsbury, Vt.
532. II. Matthias,[7] Nov. 29, 1796, d. about 1854, at Cincinnati, O., m. Caroline Crossman.
533. III. Lucy,[7] Mar. 11, 1798, m. Luther Howe; 2d, Jas. Howe, r. Marlb.
534. IV. Ephraim,[7] Oct. 21, 1799, m. Dec. 6, 1821, Soph. Howe, r. Medw.
535. V. Harriet,[7] Mar. 14, 1801, m. Mirrick Phelps, (d.), r. M.; had,
1. *Edmund W.*,[8] Sept. 13, 1822, m. Sept. 17, 1843, Hopestill C. Pond, rs. Milford.
2. *Susan E.*,[8] April 12, 1824, m. April 5, 1849, Lewis L. Carter, rs. Berlin.
3. *Henry B.*,[8] Dec. 15, 1825, m. May 6, 1849, Adeline P. Andrews, r. Roxbury.
4. *Harriet A.*,[8] March 17, 1827, m. Sept. 9, 1846, James M. Simonds, rs. Leicester.
5. *Stephen D.*,[8] Dec. 3, 1828, m. June 25, 1850, Sarah Burr, rs. Milford.
807. 536. VI. Sidney,[7] Col., Dec. 28, 1802, d. June 17, 1840, in Georgia, m. Eliza B. Stevens, rs. Milford.
537. VII. Elijah,[7] Nov. 17, 1804, m. Mary Locker, rs. Boston.
538. VIII. Peter,[7] Sept. 18, 1806, m. Lydia Maynard, rs. Cambridge.
539. IX. Lydia,[7] June 2, 1809, m. Matthias Walker, rs. Northboro'.
540. X. Sophia,[7] Dec. 5, 1811, (by 1st wf.,) m. Josiah Stone, rs. Saxonv.
XI. Mary H.,[7] April 27, 1816, (by 2d wife,) died unmarried.
541. XII. Jane E.,[7] Dec. 20, 1818, m. Samuel Kendall, rs. Natick.
542. XIII. Caroline C.,[7] Dec. 22, 1821, m. Wm. Ingraham, rs. Watertown.
XIV. Charles C.,[7] April 9, 1824, died October 3, 1826.

543. xv. Charles F.,[7] June 5, 1829, m. —— ——, rs. Lowell or Lawrence.
544. xvi. Lucius L.,[7] Sept. 1, 1832, rs. unmarried, at Worcester.

---

187. 545. Willard,[6] m. Abigail Munroe, and settled in Rindge, N. H.; had,
546. i. Abigail,[7] May 22, 1807, m. —— Livermore, rs. Brighton.
547. ii. Sally Fay,[7] May 5, 1809, m. —— Hill, rs. West Cambridge.
548. iii. Willard Chamberlain,[7] April 10, 1811, rs. Rindge, N. H.

---

194. 549. Ebenezer,[6] m. Betsey Champney, who d. June 22, 1799; and 2d, Elizabeth (Rice) Wilder, who d. Feb. 22, 1827, a. 65; and 3d, Molly Brigham, his cousin, who survived him. He r. Southboro'; had,
808. 550. i. Samuel,[7] Oct. 23, 1789, m. Lydia Ball, rs. homestead in Southb.
ii. Betsey,[7] Feb. 28, 1792, (by 1st wife,) d. unmarried, aged 28.
809. 551. iii. Curtis,[7] March 17, 1801, m. Mary Ann Stevens.
552. iv. Dana,[7] Oct. 1802, m. Miranda Fessenden, who d. March 8, 1835; and 2d, Susan (Flagg) Amsden, dau. of Elijah Flagg of Southboro', rs. on part of the homestead in Southboro'; had,
1. *Harriet M.*,[8] Feb. 15, 1834, m. Curtis Hyde, resides Southboro'.
v. Elijah,[7] who died unmarried, aged about 40 years.

---

196. 553. Sylvester,[6] m. Patty Nichols, r. Southboro'; had,
810. 554. i. Dennis,[7] Dec. 10, 1795, m. Roxa R. Fay, r. New York.
555. ii. Emily,[7] Jan. 29, 1797, m. Newell Fellows, r. Westboro'.
556. iii. William A.,[7] (formerly Ashbel,) Oct. 24, 1798, m. Lydia Johnson, rs. Boston.
811. 557. iv. Lowell,[7] Dec. 6, 1800, buried April 27, 1840, m. Ann Johnson; 2d, Harriet Williams, rs. Southboro'.
812. 558. v. Trowbridge,[7] Sept. 27, 1802, m. Sarah F. Morse, rs. Southboro'.
559. vi. Sophia,[7] Sept. 17, 1804, m. Edmund Whipple; 2d, Dea. Tuttle, r. Littleton.
vii. Lyman,[7] March 29, 1806, d. November 3, 1808.
viii. Ruth,[7] Feb. 26, 1809, d. Oct. 31, 1827, aged 18 years.
560. ix. Harriet,[7] April 11, 1811, m. James Williams, r. Southboro'.
x. Otis,[7] July 13, 1813, d. Nov. 28, 1836, aged 23.

---

199. 561. Elijah,[6] Capt., m. Sophia Houghton, who d. Jan. 25, 1816; and 2d, Jane Fisk, who d. March, 1852. Capt. Elijah now rs. in Southb., in his 84th year, in the enjoyment of good health and much bodily vigor, having led a life of activity and enterprise. From 1803 to 1813 he kept a store and tavern in Southboro'. He afterwards kept the Black Horse tavern in Boston, and was sometime engaged in the forwarding business. He had,
i. Seleucus,[7] Aug. 21, 1805, d. March 31, 1806.
562. ii. Mary Sophia,[7] Jan. 27, 1809, rs. a teacher in Boston, unmarried.
iii. Adaliza,[7] Oct. 16, 1811, d. unmarried, 1835.
563. iv. Elijah Sparhawk,[7] April 20, 1813, m. Sarah Rogers; has
564. *Edwin*,[8] and resides in Boston.
565. v. Angeline Amanda,[7] Nov. 1819, rs. unm. a teacher in Boston.
566. vi. Rosalinda Malvina,[7] b. also Nov. 1819, rs. unm. a teach. in Bost.

---

201. 567. Lincoln,[6] r. at Cambridge, but d. at Troy, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1831, aged 51. He m. June 13, 1802, Lucy Forbes, b. June 3, 1779,

d. Oct. 21, 1837, at Worcester, aged 58, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Flagg) Forbes of Westboro', and had,

568. I. Lucy Maria,[7] b. April 28, 1803, m. Sept. 11, 1834, Rev. David Peabody of Lynn, afterwards Professor of Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres at Dar. Col., where he d. Oct. 17, 1839. She next m. Rev. Daniel L. Furbur, who rs. as pastor at Newton Centre.

569. II. Joseph Lincoln,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1804, m. Nov. 14, 1830, Sally Gay Wheeler, b. June 13, 1808, dau. of John and Mary (Scammell) Wheeler, formerly of Medway. Her father was a highly-esteemed merchant of Cambridgeport, and for a series of years of the well-known firm of Wheeler, Gay & Griggs. Her mother was descended from the ancient families of Rockwood, Corbett, and Scammell of Mendon, whose distinction had been coeval with the early settlement of that town, and whose seats were in what has become Milford and Bellingham. [See my History of Sherborn and Holliston.] Mr. Joseph L. Brigham resides at Roxbury, and transacts business as a merchant in Boston. He had,

1. *Mary*,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. May 25, 1854, Robert C. M. Bowles of Roxbury; has 2 children.
2. *Daniel Webster*,[8] June 20, 1833, d. Sept. 3, 1836.
3. *John Scammell*,[8] Dec. 19, 1835, d. Dec. 14, 1836.
4. *Lucy Forbes*,[8] Nov. 25, 1839.
5. *Hannah Scammell*,[8] Aug. 3, 1841.
6. *Dana Bullard*,[8] April 25, 1845.

570. III. Erastus Forbes,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1807, m. Oct. 17, 1832, Sophia De Wolf Homer, dau. of Andrew Le Pierre Homer of Cambridge; rs. in Woburn, and does merc. business in Boston; had,

1. *Emeline De Wolf*,[8] Feb. 14, 1834, at Troy, N. Y.
2. *Sophia Homer*,[8] Oct. 18, 1835, at Troy, d. Nov. 28, 1848, at Cambridge.
3. *Le Grand Bliss*,[8] Aug. 31, 1838, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. *Joseph Lincoln*,[8] Dec. 3, 1840, at Brooklyn.
5. *Frances Homer*,[8] April 3, 1847, at Brooklyn, d. Feb. 3, 1848, at Cambridge.
6. *Andrew Le Pierre H.*,[8] July 13, 1850, at Cambridge.

571. IV. Elijah Dana,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1813, rs. a merchant at Boston, unm.

572. V. Lucy Forbes,[7] Sept. 9, 1818, m. Aug. 19, 1839, John P. Bullard, A. M., Esq., b. Nov. 30, 1809, d. at Clinton, La. [See my Genealogy of the Bullards, p. 28.] Had,

1. *John Lincoln*,[8] Aug. 17, 1840, at Cambridge, now a member of Harvard University.
2. *Dana*,[8] June 5, 1842, d. Sept. 26, 1844.

573. VI. Lincoln Flagg,[7] Hon., b. Oct. 4, 1819, at Cambridge, was designed by his father for mercantile pursuits, and placed in the counting-room of the late Samuel Austin, Jun., of Boston, where he remained two years. But his tastes and aspirations were for another if no higher calling, and wisely for him and the public were all restraints removed and he allowed the choice of his own inclinations. He left the store in the autumn of 1837, and in a single year, under the tuition of his late brother-in-law, Rev. David Peabody, then of Worcester, became prepared to enter Dartmouth College, where he graduated with high honors.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. LINCOLN BRIGHAM.

July, 1842; and was called to deliver a Master of Arts oration at the Commencement in 1845. In Sept. 1842 he entered the Dane Law School at Cambridge, where he pursued the study of law until Jan. 1844, when he entered the law-office of Colby & Clifford of New Bedford, the former being then Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and the latter, subsequently, Attorney General and Governor of Massachusetts. Here he continued until the June term of the Court of Common Pleas at New Bedford in 1845, when he was admitted to the bar, and the next month received into a professional partnership with his late instructor, Hon. John H. Clifford. In 1853 Mr. Clifford was chosen Governor, and the partnership was consequently dissolved. But so high an opinion did Gov. Clifford entertain of him, that in Feb., after taking his seat, he nominated Mr. Brigham, who was thereupon appointed District Attorney for the Southern Criminal District of Massachusetts, comprising the four S. E. counties of the State. The duties of this office he continued to discharge with such acceptance, that, when it became elective, in Nov 1856, he was, by popular choice, continued in it until June 1, 1859, when he resigned to accept the commission of an Associate Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, an office of great responsibility. To this station he was appointed on the nomination of Gov. N. P. Banks; and although he had never rendered judicial service, yet the public satisfaction expressed at the appointment, and the impression which he produced in the metropolis where, in July, 1859, he commenced his judicial course, prove that, as a jurist, he has not his whole mark to make, nor the public confidence and esteem yet to gain.

He m. Oct. 20, 1847, Eliza Endicott Swain, b. July 11, 1826, dau. of Thomas S., b. at New Bedford, 1800, d. May 15, 1829, the son of Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey) Swain, of New Bedford. Her mother, Lydia Clapp Swain, b. 1804, at New Bedford, and d. at Charleston, S. C., June 9, 1834, was the dau. of Dr. Samuel and Lydia Perry. Judge Brigham has,

1. *Thomas Swain*,[8] b. April 22, 1849.
2. *Lincoln Forbes*,[8] b. July 26, 1855.
3. *Clifford*,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1857, all at New Bedford.

---

205. 574. Taylor,[6] m. Arathusa Fay; and 2d, Ann L. Jacobs of Cambridge, rs. Southboro'. Had,

I. Edward Munnis,[7] [pr. Monis,] m. Drucilla D. Whitney, rs. Northboro', and has *Clarissa*,[8] only.
II. Arathusa Ann,[7] m. Dexter Newton, rs. Southboro'.
III. Georgiana Baxter,[7] m. Lyman Newton, depot master, rs. Southb.
IV. Lucretia L.,[7] rs. unmarried, at Southboro'.
V. Charles,[7] d. Nov. 1853, aged 18 years, at Charlestown.
VI. Halloway Baxter,[7] b. March 2, 1840.
VII. George Taylor,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1844, at Southboro'.
VIII. Martha,[7] d. July 27, 1853, aged 6 years.

---

208. 578. Ephraim,[6] m. Sarah ——, r. in Grafton, where he had,
579. I. *Aaron*,[7] March 29, 1771; II. *Betty*,[7] Feb. 26, 1773.

---

214. 580. Ezekiel,[6] settled in Grafton, probably on land drawn in the right of his grandfather Nathan, who, 1727, became, by consent of the General Court, one of the 40 proprietors of that town. He m. Patience ——, who d. his widow, Nov. 5, 1834. Had,
i. Martin Greenleaf,[7] Feb. 22, 1784, d. April 14, 1790.
ii. Betsey,[7] July 6, 1785, d. April 10, 1838, unmarried.
iii. Polly,[7] April 23, 1787.
581. iv. Ezekiel,[7] Feb. 18, '89, m. Susan Goulding. (See Goulding, No. 67.)
v. Abijah,[7] d. March 10, 1813, aged 18 years.

---

223. 582. Ithamer,[6] m. Catherine Barnes, b. Jan. 27, 1765, d. April 13, 1804; and 2d, Martha Belknap, 1806; and 3d, —— Rogers, r. Marl.; had,
583. i. Levi,[7] Dr., b. May 1, 1784, d. Dec. 8, 1818, r. Raymond, Me.; had,
584. 1. *Catherine*,[8] who m. Orin H. Newton (d.), rs. Clinton.
585. 2. *Joseph B.*,[8] (by 2d wife,) who rs. a merchant in Boston.
586. ii. Aaron,[7] Dec. 29, 1785, formerly a merchant on Long Wharf, Boston, but now rs. at Lexington, m. 1808, Comfort Valentine; had, 1. *Catherine*[8]; 2 *Wm.*[8] (d.); 3. *Sophia*,[8] m. Wm. Valentine.
587. iii. Moses,[7] July 22, 1788, m. Susan Fosgate, dau. of Joel F. of Berlin, rs. Marlboro', on a part of the homestead of Thomas,[4] the son of Nathan,[3] and had,
588. 1. *Susan F.*,[8] Jan. 1, 1816, d. Oct. 28, 1853, m. Sept. 20, 1838, John Holyoke, rs. Marlboro'; had Azvilla M.,[9] April 25, 1840, d. Oct. 12, 1840; Helen M.,[9] Oct. 18, 1841; Martha E.,[9] Feb. 20, 1850.
589. 2. *Lucy M.*,[8] Oct. 31, 1820, m. H. S. Bowman, rs. Marlboro'.
599. iv. Jonas,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1790, became an officer in United States army in the war of 1812, and d. Feb. 9, 1822, in New York.
813. 591. v. Eli,[7] July 18, 1794, d. Oct. 21, 1850, in Marlboro'.
819. 592. vi. Abel,[7] Feb. 13, 1797, m. Mary Bigelow; and 2d, Sally H. Felton.
593. vii. Judith,[7] Oct. 5, 1799, m. Joel Bullard (d.), rs. Berlin.

---

224. 594. Daniel,[6] r. in Bridgton, Me.; had,
595. i. Daniel[7]; ii. Aaron[7]; iii. Henry[7]; iv. Ithamer[7]; v. Ruth[7]; vi. Nancy.[7]

---

225. 596. Silas,[6] m. Persis Stow, who d. April 3, 1838, a. 73, r. Southb.; had,
i. Otis,[7] June 4, 1793, d. Oct. 3, 1813, and pr. others not recorded.

---

226. 597. Abner,[6] m. Dorothy Woods, r. Marlboro'; had,
598. i. Loring,[7] March 19, 1795, m. Clarissa A. Fay (d.), dau. of Thad. F. of Northb.; and a 2d and 3d wife, rs. Ann Arbor, Mich.; had,
1. *Arathusa A.*,[8] May 14, 1818, m. Jonathan L. Patch, rs. Troy; has only Clarissa L. B.[9]
599. 2. *Eliza Maria*,[8] Oct. 30, 1821, m. Benj. Hastings, rs. Royals.
600. 3. *Charles Dexter*,[8] Dec. 12, 1823 (d.), m. Martha Hathaway.
4. *Edward Henry*,[8] d. unm.; 5. *Clarissa M.*,[8] b. and d. 1829.
ii. Alden,[7] May 4, 1797, d. Sept. 7, 1797.
601. iii. Abner,[7] June 21, 1798, m. Lucinda Maybee, rs. Yarmouth, C. W.; has, 1. *William A.*[8]; 2. *Charles H.*[8]
602. iv. Nancy,[7] July 15, 1800, m. John O. Sullivan; 2d, Walter Felch, rs. East Boston.
603. v. Adolphus,[7] M. D., Dec. 4, 1802, d. April 3, 1858, practiced in Shrewsbury, m. 1st, Eliza Ann Parker; 2d, Rebecca Knowlton;

604. left, 1. *Fred. Adolphus*[8]; and 2. *Franklin*,[8] rs. Shrewsbury.
605. VI. Louisa,[7] March 31, 1805, m. Elijah B. Witherbee, rs. Flint, Mich.; has *Austin B.*[8]
606. VII. Alden,[7] Esq., March 12, 1807, m. Laura Brigham, dau. of Caleb B. of Marlboro'; has been a successful teacher of District Schools, and for a series of years superintendent of a Sunday School in Marlboro', rs. on a part of the homestead of his gr. grand-father, and has contributed much as a nurseryman to the cultivation in his vicinity of choice fruit.
VIII. Austin,[7] born, also, March 12, 1807, d. unmarried, aged 22 yrs.

---

228. 607. Paul,[6] Dea., a soldier of the Revolution, alienated the homestead inherited from his father, and, March, 1803, removed to St. Albans, Vt., where he d. with apoplexy, Nov. 17, 1838. He m. Fanny Brigham, b. Sept. 12, 1769, dau. of Elijah B., who still resides at St. Albans, a lady of distinguished piety, aged 91 years, enjoying a good degree of health. He had,
608. I. Pierpont,[7] Dea., b. Aug. 2, 1785, d. of cholera, Sept. 21, 1838, at Buffalo, m. Dec. 1809, Lovisa Conger; had,
1. *Lovisa Jane*,[8] Jan. 18, 1812, d. April 25, 1837.
2. *Fanny McD.*,[8] April 16, '14, m. W. W. Mason, rs. Buff. N.Y.
3. *Harriet N.*,[8] Jan. 23, 1817, m. Jacob Swartz, rs. Buffalo.
4. *Lorinda S.*,[8] June 5, '19, m. —— Emery, rs. Aurora, N.Y.
5. *John Stratton*,[8] June 9, 1821, m. Frances Burke; has 4 children, rs. Ravenna, Ohio.
6. *Sophia W.*,[8] Aug. 14, 1823, d. Jan. 28, 1847.
7. *Amanda W.*,[8] Oct. 15, 1825, d. Jan. 4, 1844.
8. *Lovina N. Ward*,[8] May 13, 1827, d. Jan. 22, 1829.
9. *Elizabeth*,[8] Sept. 29, 1830, d. Feb. 16, 1858, m. Mr. Gun.
609. II. Josiah,[7] Aug. 5, 1787, died unmarried, March 3, 1810.
610. III. Lovina,[7] April 11, 1789, resides, unmarried, at St. Albans.
IV. Sumner,[7] Dec. 13, 1791, d. unm. Dec. 20, 1813; so rep. by 1 bro.
611. V. Elbridge,[7] March 10, 1794, differently reported by different brothers, d. Feb. 13, 1845, m. Nov. 30, 1817, Lydia Ball Jewell, b. April 2, 1795, r. St. Albans; had,
612. 1. *Josiah S.*,[8] Aug. 15, 1818, rs. Phillipsburgh, C. E., unm.
2. *Lincoln Sumner*,[8] Nov. 14, 1821, d. April 3, 1853.
613. VI. Jonah,[7] Jan. 25, 1797, d. July 21, 1799.
VII. Paul,[7] July 7, 1799, d. Nov. 25, 1803.
VIII. Elijah,[7] July 31, 1801, d. Nov. 16, '13, about whom brs. disagree.
614. IX. Elisha,[7] Oct. 31, 1803, m. March 15, 1832, Nancy Jenison of Concord, Vt., and removed to Monroe, Mich., where she d. March 23, 1845. He m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1848, Mrs. E. A. Comstock, who d. May 3, 1850; and 3d, Nov. 12, 1854, Orphia S. Curtis, rs. Ravenna, O.; had,
1. *Adelia*,[8] Dec. 14, 1833, m. June, 1854, J. W. Turner, rs. Coldwater, Mich.
2. *Edgar*,[8] July 10, 1836, d. Sept. 5, 1837.
3. *Sophia*,[8] April 12, 1837, d. April 13, 1839.
4. *Mary*,[8] Dec. 16, 1838.
5. *Elenora P.*,[8] June 30, 1840, d. Aug. 6, 1850.
6. *Fanny H.*,[8] Jan. 27, 1843.

615. x. William D.,[7] Jan. 14, 1806, m. Lucy Doane, b. Feb. 2, 1805, rs. homestead, St. Albans; had,
1. *Lummus*,[8] Jan. 11, 1833, d. Oct. 20, 1855.
2. *Edmund D.*,[8] Sept. 7, 1834; 3. *Sidney S.*,[8] Feb. 15, 1836.
4. *Sanford J.*,[8] Jan. 31, 1838; 5. *Fanny L.*,[8] Dec. 22, 1839.

616. xi. Moses W.,[7] Feb. 29, 1808, d. Jan. 2, 1839, with lockjaw, at Charleston, S. C.

617. xii. Lummus,[7] July 24, 1810, m. Catherine Creps, who d. June 24, 1858, rs. Toledo, O.; had,
1. *William B.*,[8] Sept. 1834.
2. *Frances L.*,[8] m. John Worts, rs. Toledo.
3. *Frederica*[8]; 4. *Catherine A.*[8]; 5. *Sarah*[8]; 6. *Florence.*[8]
7. *Emma*,[8] (d.); 8. *Julia.*[8]

---

229. 618. Samuel,[6] m. 1786, Asenath Bailey, r. Berlin; had,
i. Elizabeth,[7] Nov. 5, 1787, died, unmarried, Sept. 27, 1841.

618. ii. Seraphire,[7] June 5, 1789, m. Josiah Crosby, rs. Berlin; had,
1. *Nancy*,[8] d. yg.; 2. *Josiah Q.*,[8] Feb. 28, 1830, rs. Stoneham.
3. *William H.*,[8] Dec. 26, 1833, rs. Washington.

619. iii. Barnabas,[7] March 13, 1791, d. Sept. 1855, m. Persis Maynard, r. Marlboro'; had,
1. *Benjamin*,[8] March 17, 1818, d. Sept. 2, 1819.

620. 2. *Phebe Maria*,[8] March 22, 1822, m. Nicholas Wise.
3. *Benjamin Warren*,[8] May 21, 1823, died young.

621. 4. *Benjamin Thomas*,[8] May 31, 1820, rs. a mer. tailor in Bost.

622. 5. *Lucy*,[8] June 24, 1824, m. Sidney Brown, rs. Marlboro'.

623. 6. *Henry Quincey*,[8] Oct. 23, 1827, rs. a dentist in Boston.

624. 7. *Austin Dana*,[8] June 6, 1836, resides in Boston.

iv. Sophia,[7] Aug. 25, 1796, died, unmarried, aged 28 years.

625. v. Eli,[7] Aug. 7, 1799, m. Lucy Crosby, rs. Pittsburg, N. H.; had,
1. *Lucy S.*[8]; 2. *Lucinda*[8]; 3. *Ronanzo*[8]; 4. *Elizabeth.*[8]

---

230. 626. Thomas,[6] m. Azubah Babcock, r. Berlin; had,

627. i. Paul,[7] Capt., April 12, 1796, m. Oct. 31, 1844, Harriet (Brigham) Phelps, rs. on the homestead of his father at Marlboro', and has served in various town offices, and for years as selectman.

628. ii. Thomas,[7] Esq., Oct. 17, 1797, d. June 19, 1855, m. Ann Carter, r. Berlin; had,
1. *Eliza Ann*,[8] Sept. 12, 1824, m. Samuel I. Rice, rs. Northb.

iii. Sybil,[7] May 10, 1799, resides, single, at Berlin.

629. iv. Elizabeth,[7] Feb. 14, 1805, m. John F. Newton.

v. Azubah,[7] Oct. 4, 1809, died March 1, 1835, unmarried.

---

241. 630. Gardner,[6] m. Sarah Rice, April 10, 1785, r. Northboro'; had,
i. Betsey,[7] Jan. 29, 1786.

820. 631. ii. Joel,[7] Dec. 13, 1788, m. Nancy Brigham, r. Berlin.

---

243. 632. Henry,[6] m. 1793, Susanna Harrington, who d. Aug. 28, 1805, aged 36 yrs. 7 mo. 14 days; and 2d, 1806, Hannah Bride, who d. Oct. 19, 1807, aged 34 yrs. 10 mo. 24 days; and 3d, 1816, Betsey Newton, who rs. his wid. at the ancient homestead in Northb.; had,

633. i. Henry,[7] Oct. 30, 1798, m. Lucy W. Howe, who d. March 28, 1844, aged 38, dau. of Benj. H., and had,

1. *Benjamin D.*,[8] June 5, 1825; 2. *Seraph J.*,[8] June 2, 1829 (d.); 3. *Thomas H.*,[8] Nov. 25, 1831; 4. *George G.*,[8] June 10, 1836; 5. *Susan M.*,[8] Oct. 27, 1838; 6. *Artemas*,[8] Jan. 28, 1841; 7. *Charles H.*,[8] Jan. 26, 1843 (d.)

634. II. Artemas,[7] June 29, 1806, (by 2d wife.)
635. III. Charles Edward,[7] March 11, 1817, (by 3d wife.)
636. IV. Elizabeth Newton,[7] May 8, 1818, rs. single at the homestead.
637. V. Hannah Bride,[7] Sept. 9, 1819, m. Geo. Ball; has 5 ch., rs. Southb.
638. VI. Susanna Harrington,[7] Sept. 29, 1820, m. Stephen Hunt; has 4 ch., rs. Southboro'.
639. VII. Frederick Wm.,[7] Dec. 15, 1821, rs. unm. on the homes. in Northb.
640. VIII. Sarah Ann,[7] Dec. 1, 1824, m. Geo. Rice; has 3 ch., rs. Marlboro'.

---

255. 641. Barna,[6] m. Anna Hinds, r. Prescott; had,
I. Bathsheba,[7] (d.); II. Charles F.[7]; III. Nehemiah,[7] (d.)
IV. Tilly,[7] (d.); V. Lovering[7]; VI. Henry,[7] (d.); VII. Marcia A.[7]
VIII. Vesta[7]; IX. Elvira[7]; X. Jane.[7]
645. XI. Samuel[7]; XII. Emory.[7]

---

257. 646. Joel,[6] m. Feb. 27, 1812, Basmath Hamilton, rs. on the original homestead in Brookfield; had,
I. Martha A.,[7] Dec. 27, 1813, rs. unm. at Brookfield.
II. Persis A.,[7] Oct. 24, 1815, m. Timo. M. Walker, rs. Springfield; has Edward M.,[8] and William B.[8]
III. Julia F.,[7] Aug. 24, 1817, m. Henry S. Waterman; had Charles H.,[8] May 11, 1848.
IV. Jane E.,[7] July 11, 1819, m. Stillman Butterworth, rs. Brookfield; has *Henry L.*,[8] *James T.*,[8] *Frank H.*,[8] *Ada S.*[8]
647. V. Seraph A.,[7] Feb. 9, 1821, rs. unmarried, in Brookfield.
648. VI. Tilly,[7] March 1, 1823, resides in New York.
649. VII. Selem T.,[7] Oct. 17, 1824, m. Maria Davis, rs. Woburn; has Helen M.[8]
650. VIII. Lucius A.,[7] June 10, 1827, rs. unm. at St. Louis, Mo.
IX. Azubah H.,[7] Sept. 11, 1829, m. Augustus Richardson, rs. Framingham; has Adda C.,[8] Ella M.[8]
X. Mary A.,[7] May 20, 1831, d. Dec. 7, 1848.
651. XI. Joseph W.,[7] Dec. 11, 1834, rs. unm. in Boston.

---

263. 652. Silvanus,[6] m. Dec. 1, 1808, Sarah Rice, b. Sept. 17, 1790, dau. of Elisha R. of Brookfield, rs. on part of the old homestead in B.; had,
I. Lucy Rice,[7] April 26, 1809, m. George Old; 2d, Columbus Rice, rs. Brookfield.
II. Emeline,[7] Feb. 22, 1811, m. Dexter Nichols, rs. Sturbridge; has *Henry W.*,[8] *Sarah E.*[8]
III. Amanda,[7] Jan. 11, 1813, m. Calvin A. Davis, rs. Brookfield; has Frederic[8] and Ellen.[8]
IV. James Sullivan,[7] Aug. 3, 1814, d. Feb. 7, 1815.
653. V. Alexander,[7] Nov. 10, 1815, m. Olive Walker, rs. Brookfield; has Andrew A.[8]
654. VI. Charles Lewis,[7] Nov. 14, 1817, m. Betsey S. Harwood, rs. Brookfield; had John H.,[8] Feb. 26, 1857.
655. VII. Frederick,[7] Oct. 28, 1819, m. Eliza J. Hobbs, rs. Warren; has Lucy J.[6]

viii. Sarah,[7] Feb. 16, d. Feb. 16, 1822.
ix. John G.,[7] Aug. 18, 1823, d. Jan. 22, 1849, unmarried.

---

272. 656. Nathaniel,[6] m. Sarah Mason, r. Boylston; had,
657. i. Luther,[7] m. Pamelia Berry, rs. Worcester; had,
1. *Sarah E.*,[8] m. Sylvester Bosworth, rs. Northampton.
2. *Martha C.*,[8] (d.), m. George Keyes, rs. Worcester.
3. *William H.*,[8] died young.
4. *William H.*,[8] rs. Northampton; 5. *Susan E.*,[8] (d.)
658. ii. Calvin,[7] May 23, 1802, m. March 16, 1830, Susan S. Witherbee, b. Feb. 3, 1811, dau. of Amma and Dolly (Barker) W., rs. Worcester; had, 1. *George Albert*,[8] Nov. 15, 1847.
859. iii. John Mason,[7] March 26, 1808, m. Arminda Stillman, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Brair) S. of Grafton, rs. Worcester; had,
1. *Sarah Mason*,[8] July 12, 1845; 2. *John S.*,[8] May 12, '47.
660. iv. Henry Harding,[7] June 21, 1814, m. Rebecca H. Houghton, rs. Boylston; had,
1. *Henrietta*,[8] April 11, 1838.
2. *Penniman*[8]; 3. *Calvin H.*,[8] June 30, 1845.

---

297. 661. Nathaniel,[6] m. Dolly Ball, 1812, rs. Northboro'; had,
662. i. Susan Augusta,[7] Jan. 5, 1813, m. Lewis Rice of the American House, Boston.
663. ii. Dolly Ann,[7] Feb. 28, 1814, m. Lewis Bemis (d.), r. Spencer.
664. iii. Elijah Winslow,[7] July 18, 1816, rs. unm. in Baltimore.
665. iv. Catherine Ball,[7] Sept. 8, 1818, m. Geo. G. Valentine, rs. Northb.
666. v. Harriet C.,[7] March 25, 1820, unmarried, rs. Northboro'.
667. vi. Nancy M.,[7] Sept. 16, 1821, unmarried.
668. vii. Mary Prentice,[7] Feb. 19, 1823, unmarried.
viii. Nathaniel Walley,[7] Oct. 12, 1824, d. Sept. 21, 1825.
669. ix. Josiah Quincy,[7] June 18, 1826, unm., rs. Amer. House, Boston.
670. x. Nathaniel Sumner,[7] Feb. 28, '29, m. Louisa Thompson, rs. N'bo.

---

299. 671. Josiah,[6] Esq., is thus noticed by Livingston, in his Ac. of Eminent Men, pp. 23–4:—"Josiah remained at home till he was 21 years of age, enjoying the care of virtuous and pious parents. The advantages for general education afforded the young at that period were comparatively limited, and were confined to a few months' instruction each year in the district schools. Agriculture was a favorite pursuit with his father, but for this Josiah had little fancy. Knowing that he must depend upon his own exertions for support, he concluded to fit himself for teaching school, and for this purpose was entered a pupil at Leicester Academy. In the winter of 1809–10, he was engaged as teacher in one of the public schools in East Sudbury. The same school he taught the succeeding winter. In April, 1811, he removed to Quincy, where he has ever since resided. He went there as teacher in the only annual public school then in town, and continued in the same school three successive years. In this important and responsible office he was very successful, having qualities which won for him alike the confidence of parents, and the respect and good-will of his pupils. From boyhood he had been inclined to mercantile pursuits, and he accordingly relinquished the office of school-teacher in the spring of 1814, and en-

gaged in trade at Quincy. Here, for nearly forty years, he has been thus employed—the upright and successful merchant, enjoying the uninterrupted confidence of the community in which he has resided. In August, 1814, he became associated with the Quincy Light Infantry, an ancient and respectable military company, then under the command of Captain Thomas Tirrell. This company was drafted into the service of the country in the war of 1812 with Great Britain, and was ordered to Boston on the 12th of September, 1814. It was encamped at South Boston with the troops there stationed under the command of General Maltby. Mr. Brigham was with the company through this service; and in 1823, having previously filled every subordinate office in the same, he was elected its commander. It was one of the best disciplined companies in the State. In the year 1826, Mr. Brigham was chosen lieutenant-colonel of the third regiment of the first brigade in the first division of the Massachusetts Militia; but having been several years in the service, he saw fit to decline the honor.

"By diligence, and fidelity, and unswerving integrity, Mr. Brigham has enjoyed the confidence of those with whom he has had intercourse and dealings. The esteem of his fellow-citizens has been manifested in their selection of him to fill the various offices of honor and trust in the town, and in the parish with which he is connected, as clerk, assessor, treasurer, member and chairman of the General School Committee. He has been for many years trustee or director in several moneyed institutions, clerk and treasurer of the Quincy Canal Corporation from its first organization in 1825 to the present time, and is at this time president of the Quincy Savings Bank, and president of the Quincy Stone Bank. The commission of justice of the peace he first received from Governor Everett. Possessed of excellent judgment, he has never engaged in hazardous speculations, but confined himself principally to the legitimate operations of his vocation. For more than twenty years, Israel W. Munroe, a worthy, upright, and efficient gentleman, has been associated with him as partner in trade. By personal application to business, by perseverance, and economy, and unsullied honor, he has acquired for the evening of his life a competent estate. Amidst the cares and responsibilities of commercial and civil life, he has not been unmindful of his religious obligations. He is never absent, forenoon or afternoon, from the stated worship of the Sabbath, and both he and his lady are found at the communion-table of Christ. His regular and temperate habits through life have secured for him general health and vigor of constitution. In social intercourse he is frank and affable. In manners, he well illustrates the Christian gentleman. Through life he has given the constant weight of his example to the cause of good order, of sound morals, of virtue and piety in the community. We take pleasure in presenting his upright and successful career to the young men of our country seeking the paths either of mercantile or official trusts and preferment. While encouraging them in the honorable pursuit of wealth and outward reputation, so will it especially teach them the only secure basis on which outward reputation and success can rest—a character strong in integrity and in that fear of the Lord which is the beginning of wisdom."

He m. Nov. 23, 1814, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Fisk of Northboro', by his wife, the dau. of Rev. Abner Ballou, pastor of a Baptist Church in Cumberland, R. I., a lady whose sense, energy and fidelity have contributed much to the prosperity, happiness and position of her husband. They had,

672. I. Abigail Fisk,[7] Dec. 30, 1816, m. Nov. 10, 1842, James A. Stetson, M. D., of Quincy, and had, 1. *Josiah B.*,[8] July 23, 1843; 2. *Elizabeth F.*,[8] Dec. 20, 1845, d. July 17, 1849; 3. *James H.*,[8] March 23, 1851.

673. II. Elizabeth Ann,[7] April 2, 1820, m. Nov. 4, 1840, Chs. F. Baxter, merchant, of the firm of W. & S. Phipps & Co., Boston, and had, 1. *Elizabeth F.*,[8] Oct. 27, 1841; 2. *Charles F.*,[8] July 20, 1843; 3. *Langdon*,[8] July 29, 1849.

---

306. 674. Michael,[6] m. Polly Tyler, who m. 2d, Wm. Bowdoin of Ware, and d. July 19, 1833, a. 55. Michael r. at North Brookfield, and had,

I. John T.,[7] b. 1795, d. unm. a merchant in New York.

675. II. Anna Allen,[7] Dec. 9, 1797, m. Sept. 21, 1819, John Gould, b. Jan. 17, 1789, r. Ware; had, 1. *Maria*,[8] May 25, 1820, d. Nov. 12, 1855; 2. *Wm. Bowdoin*,[8] Jan. 12, 1822; 3. *David*,[8] Feb. 4, 1824; 4. *Minerva J.*,[8] March 13, 1826; 5. *Minerva*,[8] July 5, 1827; 6. *John B.*,[8] June 12, 1829; 7. *Daniel*,[8] June 19, 1831; 8. *Mary Ann*,[8] June 13, 1833; 9. *James H.*,[8] May 27, 1835; 10. *Eliza*,[8] March 8, 1838; 11. *Joseph B.*,[8] Sept. 2, 1841.

676. III. Loring W.,[7] Oct. 30, 1799 m. Maria H. Wiswell, b. Aug. 17, 1799, rs. Ware; had, 1. *Elbridge*,[8] March 12, 1824, m. Mary B. Joslyn, rs. Springfield, and has James J.[9] and Frank L.[9]; 2. *Mary M.*,[8] April 14, 1826, rs. Ware; 3. *Caroline M.*,[8] March 2, 1828, d. June 4, 1858, m. Robt. B. Moores; 4. *Sarah Jane*,[8] Aug. 12, 1830, d. Dec. 11, 1832; 5. *Abby B.*,[8] Dec. 22, 1832, m. Chs. L. Chapin, rs. merchant, Warren; 6. *Emily J.*,[8] Feb. 22, 1836, r. Warren; 7. *Theodora C.*,[8] Sept. 17, 1838; 8. *Addie A.*,[8] Feb. 6, 1841.

IV. Crosby,[7] who died young.

---

307. 678. Eli,[6] m. Feb. 3, 1803, Mary Harrington, who d. Feb. 22, 1822, a. 46 years; and 2d, Mercy Taylor, r. Bakersfield; had,

I. Samuel Sumner,[7] Oct. 3, 1803, m. April 2, 1835, Mary Powers, rs. Bakersfield; had, 1. *Wm. O.*,[8] May 16, 1836; 2. *Julia S.*,[8] April 27, 1839; 3. *Mary E.*,[8] April 24, 1844; 4. *Laura E.*,[8] Oct. 8, 1848.

II. Jonas Draper,[7] Jan. 1804, d. March 29, 1822.

679. III. Sophia,[7] Sept. 29, 1806, m. Niles Bushnell, Jan. 15, 1837, r. Keesville, N. Y.

IV. Eli Whitney,[7] Jan. 1809, m. Nov. 20, 1842, Mary D. Collson, rs. Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill.; had, 1. *Chs. Morris*,[8] Aug. 7, 1845; 2. *Mary Ann*,[8] Oct. 1, 1847; 3. *Eliza S.*,[8] Jan. 23, 1850.

680. V. Mary,[7] Feb. 26, 1812, m. Oct. 5, 1845, Nathan Hurd Winter, rs. Keesville.

681. VI. Hubbard,[7] June 28, 1815, m. Jan. 31, 1850, Mary B. Whiting, rs. Boston; had, 1. *Mary Ann*,[8] June 7, 1851; 2. *Hubbard*,[8] Jun., Aug. 16, 1853.

vii. Lucy,[7] June, 1821, d. March 31, 1822, by 1st wife.
682. viii. Hollis,[7] June 2, 1825, resides with his mother at Bakersfield.

---

309. 683. Jonas,[6] m. Eunice Billings, b. Aug. 13, 1780, r. Bakersfield; had,
i. Malinda,[7] April 15, 1806, at Bakersfield, m. Metcalf Ayres, rs. B.
684. ii. Holloway P.,[7] Nov. 4, 1807, m. Eunice Fay, rs. Bakersfield.
685. iii. Erastus O.,[7] Nov. 11, 1809, m. —— ——, rs. Farnham, C. E.
iv. Eunice,[7] Nov. 8, 1811, m. Ephraim Perkins, rs. Enosburgh, Vt.
v. Annah D.,[7] April 18, 1814, rs. unmarried, at Bakersfield.
vi. Lovina,[7] June 7, 1816, m. Horace Felcher, rs. Morristown, Vt.
vii. Emily,[7] Oct. 4, 1818, m. James A. Perkins, rs. Bakersfield.
viii. Jonas M.,[7] Feb. 23, 1821, m. —— ——, rs. Fort Edward, N.Y.
ix. Moses B.,[7] Sept. 18, 1823, m. Almira E. Fillebrown, fr. Cavendish, Vt., rs. Boston.
x. Jewett B.,[7] Aug. 25, 1826 m. Julia R. Fuller, fr. Bakersfield, rs. Boston; had, 1. *Frank. L.*,[8] Jan. 14, 1853; 2. *Flora Adelia*,[8] June 17, 1857.

---

310. 689. Luther,[6] m. Eunice Hawley, fr. Arlington, Vt., b. Jan. 11, 1794, d. April 8, 1824, at Bakersfield; and 2d, Betsey Ayers, b. Oct. 7, 1800, at North Brookfield, d. Oct. 23, 1841, at Springfield, Mass., r. St. Albans and North Brookfield; had,
690. i. Lucretia M.,[7] Oct. 26, 1811, d. at St. Albans, m. Jason B. Lobdell, r. St. Albans.
691. ii. Jonas C.,[7] July 27, 1813, d. Jan. 25, 1842, at Detroit, Mich.
822. 692. iii. Lemuel H.,[7] Aug. 17, 1816, m. Lucinda D. Bamford.
693. iv. Martha Eliza,[7] July 27, 1818, m. John W. Brigham, rs. Barre.
694. v. Hannah M.,[7] Feb. 21, 1821, at St. Albans, m. George Holt, r. Watertown, Minn.
695. vi. Eunice Jane,[7] April 9, 1823, d. Jan. 24, 1857, at Dickenson, N. Y., m. Jason B. Lobdell.
696. vii. Geo. Homer,[7] Aug. 18, 1830, (by 2d wife,) d. May 22, 1857, at Worcester.
697. viii. Elizabeth Ann,[7] Sept. 16, 1831, m. Hiram Fowler, r. Westfield.
698. ix. Luther Ayers,[7] Oct. 7, 1832, rs. unmarried at Chicopee, Mass.
x. Charlotte Rice,[7] Feb. 27, 1834, d. June 8, 1835, at Ware.
xi. William Henry,[7] Oct. 17, 1838, d. Aug. 3, 1839, at Springfield.
699. xii. Emma Frances,[7] May, 1848, at Nashua, N. H., by 3d wife, Oliva L. Hadley, who d. at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1850. Mr. Luther Brigham d. at North Brookfield, Aug. 28, 1856, aged 71.

---

311. 700. Asa.[6]
i. Amanda,[7] 1810, d. 1834.
ii. Lydia,[7] 1811.
iii. Bradley,[7] 1814.
iv. Baxter,[7] 1816.
v. Abigail,[7] 1818.
vi. Sarah,[7] 1820.
vii. Rebecca,[7] 1822.
viii. Noah,[7] 1825, d. 1832.
ix. Nahum,[7] 1827.
x. Waldo,[7] 1829.

---

312. 705. Cheny,[6] m. —— Brigham, r. Bakersfield; had,
706. i. Kendall,[7] 1822; ii. Elizabeth,[7] 1824.
707. iii. Breck R.,[7] 1827, resides in Boston.

---

346. 708. Otis,[6] Esq., although reared upon a farm, and aided by only common opportunities, acquired a fair education, and became well-informed on all common subjects. This was prior to the enterprise of looking out and bringing forward for public education suitable young men for the ministry. Had this been earlier commenced, such were his natural endowments, and so hopeful his religious profession, that he could never have resisted the summons, sure to have reached *him*, to equip for a captain upon Zion's walls. And when the summons did come, and with the voice of many waters, he listened for himself, and concluded that it was either man's voice, or not intended for him. Engaged already in the prosperous pursuit of agriculture, he judged it his duty therein to abide ; thinking, perhaps, that the words, do good, had not always been synonymous with preach the gospel, and that he might do something to restore their former meaning. Some wondered at his decision. But the Providence of God, guided by infinite wisdom, sooner or later vindicates his course, and has already done so in regard to Mr. Brigham. For, to human appearance, not every able and devoted minister has, in a long life, rendered Zion more service. To narrate his agencies, gratuitously rendered, would exceed my limits, and over-tax the memories of the living. In 1817 a Sunday School was opened in Westboro'. Of this he became both superintendent and teacher, and continued such for over 40 years. During much of the same time he was placed on committees, charged with the most delicate and important interests of the church and parish. No one had more influence. The selection of the site, and the laying out of the new cemetery, the location and erection of the orthodox church, and other public buildings, can be remembered only in connection with his name. In the selection of candidates, and the settlement of pastors ; in the maintenance of purity in doctrine and efficiency in discipline ; in the promotion of spirituality and revivals, and in the patronage of public Christian charities he has uniformly been conspicuous, prudent, prompt, faithful, and liberal. If he has been charged with radicalism, it has been the radicalism necessary to progress, and consistent with the old land-marks. His example, in this respect, is his highest and most enduring praise. In his view, the old paths in which walked Thomas Brigham have been trod safely too long by the saints to be left for new divergent ways, because smoother and less repugnant to carnal affections ; and it is hoped that he and his will hold on to their course, and be joined with a great multitude, that cannot be numbered.

Mr. Brigham has had much to do with the civil affairs of Westboro'. He served 14 years as selectman and overseer of the poor, and for 20 years commonly acted as moderator of town-meetings. For two years, viz., 1839 and 1840, he represented her in the General Court.

About 25 years ago he began to collect the Genealogy of the Brighams. All was darkness before him. He, to use his own expression, had to strike his own light for every step he took in the right direction. His perseverance and success, under such circumstances, prove a strength of will and patience rarely to be seen. At the end of 14 years of frequent application he had found most or all of the records since waded through a second time, and had

collected and arranged for publication what he had discovered and obtained from numerous correspondents and reliable traditions. But, strange to relate, he found no encouragement to publish. And, in order that the benefit which he so benevolently and affectionately sought to confer might not be utterly lost, he drew a chart of the branch of the race to which he belongs, divided the rest of his MSS. and sent them in parcels, beyond recovery, to such as he hoped would use them.

All this trouble has not been in vain. His chart, freely furnished by him, has supplied some names not elsewhere found, and enabled me to verify the correctness of parts of this arrangement. It has also given many families their complete genealogy, and secured a demand for this work, but for which it might have shared no better fate than his own.

Ardent and happy in his own friendships he seeks to foster and multiply the same in others. As a means of this, he annually gathers at the old firesides in Westboro' large companies of the Brighams who, in their picnics, enjoy a resurrection of old-fashioned friendship, and seem to renew covenant forever to exclude the spoiler. May their next congregation be upon the rocks in Somerville, to resolve on a cenotaph to their Puritan Sire. For surely his memory deserves a larger and richer monument than that of his most eminent descendants: and as honest and grateful children will they not arrange to erect it?

He m. Abigail Bates, b. Jan. 22, 1792, d. May 2, 1831, dau. of Zealous Bates of Cohasset, and sister of Rev. Joshua Bates, D. D., President of Middl. College; and 2d, her sister, Miss Adeline Bates, b. May 10, 1801. He rs. in the north part of Westboro', and had,

709. I. Henrietta A.,[7] April 5, 1820, m. Samuel M. Griggs, rs. Westb.; has Sarah.[8]
710. II. George Otis,[7] Nov. 9, 1821, resides, unmarried, in Boston.
III. Sereno Leroy,[7] April 9, 1824, injured by a fall, rs. unm. in West.
IV. Ivers Jewett,[7] Oct. 31, 1826, d. Aug. 11, 1847, unmarried.
711. V. Joshua Bates,[7] Sept. 28, 1828, rs. unmarried in Boston.
712. VI. Abigail Adeline,[7] March 21, 1833, rs. a teacher in Shrewsbury.
713. VII. Lucy Harrington,[7] June 1, 1834, a teacher, rs. Westboro'.
VIII. Ann Frances,[7] Dec. 13, 1835, d. Feb. 9, 1843, with scarlet fever.
IX. Mary Jane,[7] Nov. 21, 1837, d. one hour after her sister, and was interred in the same coffin.
X. Daniel Edward,[7] Dec. 22, 1840, d. Dec. 30, 1840.

---

355. 714. David,[6] Rev., graduated at Union College, 1818, studied theology with Rev. Drs. Emmons and Ide of Medway; has been pastor, 1819–36, at East Randolph; 1837–45, at Framingham, and 1846, at Bridgewater, where he now resides. His standing, as a preacher and pastor, has ever been very respectable, his theology sound, his examples unimpeachable, his course conservative, and his labors successful. He m. Elizabeth H. Durfee of Fall River, b. 1796; had,

714. I. Elizabeth Durfee,[7] 1821.
715. II. David Sewell,[7] 1823.
716. III. Lucy Harrington,[7] 1827.
717. IV. Charles Durfee,[7] 1831.
V. Thomas R.,[7] 1834.
VI. Martha A.,[7] 1837.
VII. Mary A.,[7] 1839.

---

359. 718. Elmer,[6] Hon., is a distinguished citizen of Westboro', where, like his senior brother, he has long enjoyed the entire confidence and esteem of the community. He has several years represented the town, and once the County of Worcester, in the General Court, and, by executive appointment, now holds the office of Treasurer to the Reform School in Westboro'. He m. Betsey Parker, dau. of Joel P. of Westboro', and had,

i. Ellen Eliz.,[7] March 3, 1824, d. Sept. 13, 1848, m. David Hill, r. Westminster.

719. ii. Hannah Janett,[7] Jan. 9, 1827, m. Archelaus M. Howe, r. Westb.

720. iii. Merrick Putnam,[7] March 9, 1829, m. Sarah E. Wellington, rs. Boston; has *Edward M.*,[8] *Sabra L*,[8] *or D.*, and *Walter*.[8]

721. iv. Ann Parker,[7] Sept. 18, 1832, m. Chs. A. Harrington, rs. Westb.

v. Sophia Augusta,[7] July 10, 1837, d. April 17, 1842.

vi. Susan Parker,[7] Jan. 4, 1840.

722. vii. Charles Elmer,[7] Mar. 14, '42; viii. Calvin Lloyd,[7] July 30, '44.

---

360. 723. Holloway,[6] Capt., m. Frances Read, rs. Westboro'; had,

724. i. Jane P.,[7] 1824, m. Austin Belknap, rs. Boston.

725. ii. Hannah,[7] 1827, m. Calvin French, rs. Randolph.

726. iii. Maria E.,[7] 1829; iv. Lyman M.,[7] 1836.

v. Cyrus,[7] 1838; vi. Harriet T.,[7] 1842.

---

369. 727. Sullivan,[6] Dea., m. Jan. 5, 1804, Amanda Spalding, who d. Feb. 3, 1849; and 2d, Mrs. Nancy Bryan. r. Westmoreland, and now at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; had,

i. Lucinda,[7] Dec. 5, 1804, d. Oct. 27, 1841, m. William E. Thorn, r. Washington, O.

728. ii. Mavor,[7] Dea., m. Sept. 29, 1830, Clarissa Bill, who d. March 9, 1842; and 2d, July 27, 1843, Malinda P. Merrill, dau. of Jacob M. of Westmoreland, rs. Toledo, O. since May 9, 1842; had, 1. *Harriet E.*,[8] July 4, 1831, m. William A. Beach, rs. Toledo; 2. *Celina*,[8] March 19, 1833; 3. *Sylvania*,[8] Sept. 17, 1835; 4. *Charles O.*,[8] Sept. 9, 1838; 5. *Franklin S.*,[8] Feb. 9, 1842, (by 1st wife); 6. *Stanley F.*,[8] Dec. 12, 1844; 7. *Helen C.*,[8] Aug. 7, 1846; 8. *George Mavor*,[8] Feb. 1, 1849; 9. *William A.*, Sept. 21, 1853; 10. *Edward R.*,[8] Jan. 28, 1856.

iii. Eliza,[7] Aug. 29, 1808, d. March 30, 1856, m. April 1, 1840, Edward Doty, r. Rome, N. Y.

729. iv. Rollin,[7] Oct. 12, 1810, d. Jan. 2, 1855, m. March 4, 1849, Louisa Risley (d.), rs. Vienna.

v. Arathusa,[7] Oct. 30, 1812, d. Jan. 25, 1858, m. Oct. 3, 1835, Ansel L. Johnson, r. Vienna.

vi. Faber,[7] Feb. 21, 1815, d. Nov. 24, 1844, unmarried.

vii. Newell,[7] Jan. 1, 1820, d. March 25, 1841, unmarried.

viii. Sarah,[7] May 8, 1823, m. Oct. 5, 1854, James D. Marks.

Of the above 8 children, 6 have died in the faith of the Gospel, and the 2 who survive, profess and adorn the same faith.

---

378. 730. John,[6] m. Jan. 25, 1816, Susan Moore, and in March following removed to Ogden, Monroe Co., where he still rs. They had, at O.,

i. Caroline E.,[7] July 8, 1817, m. Feb. 23, 1737, Geo. W. Hiscock, rs. Spencerport, Monroe Co.; had, *Emily F.*,[8] Aug. 25, 1845, and *Susan A. B.*,[8] Oct. 2, 1852.

II. Orvill P.,[7] Sept. 10, 1818, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Delia Barnard, rs. Spencerport; had, 1. *Charles H.*,[8] March 30, 1843; 2. *Edward D.*,[8] June 16, 1845; 3. *Fred. G.*,[8] Feb. 18, 1849; 4. *Clifford I.*,[8] Sept. 9, 1853; 5. *Clara B.*,[8] Aug. 15, 1856.

III. John D.,[7] Dec. 4, 1820, m. Feb. 19, 1845, Sophia M. Willey, rs. Spencerport; had, 1. *Alvin W.*,[8] Nov. 25, 1845; 2. *Virginia S.*,[8] April 7, 1852; 3. *Florence A.*,[8] Feb. 20, 1858.

IV. Alonzo,[7] Nov. 16, 1822, m. Jan. 3, 1849, Mary F. ——man, rs. Lafayette, Ind.; had, 1. *Mary Jenette*, Oct. 9, 1849; 2. *Frank*,[8] Sept. 2, 1858.

V. Milton,[7] June 18, 1825, m. Oct. 25, 1850, Mary A. Finch, rs. Spencerport; had *Carrie L.*,[8] July 3, 1855.

VI. Charles,[7] March 15, 1827, rs. at Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

VII. Sarah,[7] Sept. 3, 1832, m. April 9, 1857, Harvey Pratt, rs. Parma, N.Y.; had, 1. *Charles B.*,[8] Feb. 1, '58; 2. *Helen*,[8] Ap. 17, '59.

VIII. Harriet,[7] June 22, 1837, m. Oct. 29, 1857, Wm. W. Hart, rs. Sp.

---

384. 731. Jabez,[6] m. 1796, Nancy Kingsbury, dau. of Jos. K. of Worcester, who d. 1848, and r. in Worcester, and had,

I. Polly,[7] Nov. 1, 1796, d. 1855, m. 1812, Ephraim Bigelow; had,

1. *Horatio N.*,[8] rs. a manufacturer, at Clinton.

2. *Erastus B.*,[8] an inventor, rs. Boston.

732. II. Moses,[7] May 10, 1798, m. 1818, Chloe Pond, dau. of Nathan P. of Walpole, who d. 1846; and he m. 2d, in 1847, Sarah T. Huse of Newburyport, r. Chicopee; had,

1. *Charles Augustus G.*,[8] Dec. 3, 1823, at Worcester, grad. at Wes. Univ. and Theo. Sem., Bangor, m. 1853, Eleanor M. Smith, dau. of John S. of Middletown, Ct., rs. as pastor of the N. Congl. Church, Enfield, Ct.; has Charles S.[9] and William C.[9]

2. *Olivia Ann*,[8] b. May 13, 1826, at Worcester, d. 1849.

III. Betsey,[7] Nov. 1800, at Worcester, rs. Millbury.

733. IV. Hosea,[7] b. 1802, d. 1838, m. 1823, Mary Pond, dau. of Nathl. P. of Walpole; had *Harriet M.*,[8] Oct. 15, 1826, at Worcester, but no son.

V. Nancy,[7] b. 1806, d. 1846, m. Rev. D. S. King, r. Boston.

VI. Margaret,[7] b. 1808, d. 1846, m. W. I. Merrifield, r. Worcester; had 2 sons.

---

388. 734. Levi,[6] Esq., m. Eunice Munroe; and 2d, Frances Munroe, both daus. of Isaac M., of Keene, N. H.; has been a wine merchant, and rs. in Boston; had,

I. Levi Henry,[7] Nov. 1811, m. Zenobia West of Brooklyn, N. Y., rs. a merchant at B.; had, 1. *Harriet*,[8] (d.); 2. *Zenobia*[8]; 3. *Emma*[8]; 4. *Henry Levi*,[8] (d.)

II. Eunice Harriet,[7] m. Samuel Ball; had *Harriet F.*,[8] May 1, 1838, r. Boston.

III. Caroline Frances[7] (d.), (by 2d wife,) m. Erasmus Jones Andrews, rs. a merchant at Boston; had, 1. *Caroline Frances*,[8] June 19, 1845; 2. *Harriette Ball*,[8] May 6, 1849.

IV. Frederick Augustus[7] (d.), m. Harriette Norton, fr. Worcester; had *Harriette*,[8] (d.)

---

404. 736. Joseph,[6] m. Hannah Hardy [rs. not reported, prob. Princeton]; had,
i. Joseph D.,[7] b. 1807, m. Anna Thompson, rs. New Braintree; had,
1. *Edmond*,[8] Aug. 18, 1836; 2. *Walter*,[8] Dec. 8, 1838.
3. *Harriet M.*,[8] July 30, 1840; 4. *Franklin D.*,[8] Dec. 27, '42.
5. *Henry*,[8] &c., rs. New Braintree.
ii. William B.,[7] m. Susan R. Willard of Stirling, settled in Worcester about 1836; rm. to Springfield, 1844, where he rs.; had,
1. *George*,[8] June 25, 1838; 2. *Laura*,[8] Aug. 6, 1841.
3. *Sarah*,[8] May 24, 1847; 4. *Charlotte*,[8] April 26, 1851.
5. *Nellie*,[8] June 26, 1855.
iii. Charles C.,[7] d. July 3, 1853, at Blackstone, m. Aug. 29, 1840, Sabra Cook, fr. Marlboro', where she resides. They had,
1. *Lauriette E.*,[8] June 28, 1841.
2. *Charles E.*,[8] Oct. 26, 1844, d. July 29, 1845.
3. *Charles A.*,[8] March 10, 1846; 4. *John O.*,[8] July 15, 1848.
5. *Ethelin E.*,[8] Oct. 10, 1849; 6. *Anjanette C.*,[8] June 1, '53.
iv. Hannah,[7] died unmarried, Sept. 21, 1842, aged about 32.
v. Roxanna,[7] m. 1835, Silas Dinsmore of Worcester, rs. W.; had,
1. *Everett*[8]; 2. *Henry*[8] (d.); 3. *Emma*[8]; 4. *Anna*[8] (d.)

---

417. 737. Willard[6] inherited the homestead in Marlboro', one mile S. W. of Feltonville, m. Betsey Russell, dau. of Oliver R. of Marl., and had,
i. Harriet,[7] Oct. 3, 1802, resides unmarried in Saugus.
ii. Mary,[7] Oct. 1, 1804, m. Ebenezer Brown, rs. Saugus; has 6 ch.
738. iii. Levi,[7] Rev., Oct. 14, 1806, grad. Williams College and Theological Seminary, Andover, m. Mary Fay, rs. a pastor at Saugus.
iv. George,[7] Oct. 12, 1808, m. Mary Ann Hapgood, dau. of Thomas H. of Marlboro', r. on the homestead of his grandfather in M., but now resides at Franklin, N. H.; had,
1. *Frances A.*,[8] March 27, 1833, m. John A. Godard, rs. Stow.
2. *Mary Eliza*,[8] Dec. 9, '34, m. Francis L. Barnard, rs. Marl.
3. *Caleb B.*,[8] Sept. 14, 1836, rs. Marlboro'.
4. *Willard E.*,[8] April 9, 1839.
5. *George W.*,[8] April 9, 1841, d. June 23, 1843.
6. *Ellen S.*,[8] Dec. 24, 1842; 7. *Harriet N.*,[8] Aug. 17, 1844.
v. Hannah,[7] Jan. 18, 1811, d. 1836, m. Otis Brown of Feltonville.
739. vi. Willard,[7] May 4, 1813, grad. Wms. Col. and Theo. Sem. And., rs. pastor of the orthodox church in Ashfield.
vii. Aaron,[7] April 7, 1817, m. Salinda Stratton; and 2d, Sarah (Messenger) Houghton, rs. Holliston; has,
1. *Delia*[8]; 2. *Daniel*[8]; 3. *Martha*[8]; 4. *Alma*[8]; 5. *Alfred*.[8]
740. viii. Elizabeth,[7] Dec. 1, 1820, m. Jona. Randall (d.), r. Feltonville.

---

418. 741. Caleb,[6] Jun., m. Martha Brigham, dau. of Wm. B. of Marl., r. M.; had,
742. i. Martha Chamberlain,[7] Oct. 21, 1803, m. Mathias Rice (d.), rs. Fitchburg.
ii. Laura Ann,[7] July 1, 1805, died young, and prior to 1813.
743. iii. Francis Dana,[7] April 19, 1808; has long transacted business as a merchant at Feltonville; m. May 12, 1831, Sarah Pope, b. Jan. 11, 1811, dau. of Stephen P., Esq. of Marlboro'; had,
1. *George Austin*,[8] September 28, 1832, died July 24, 1834.
2. *Charles Dana*,[8] June 16, 1835, died October 14, 1836.
3. *Charles Austin*,[8] August 22, 1837.

4. *George Dana*,[8] b. also August 22, 1837, d. April 19, 1838.
5. *Ella Frances*,[8] November 11, 1851, died July 10, 1853.

744. IV. Charles,[7] b. May 3, 1811, and no further reported.
745. V. Laura Ann,[7] b. April 20, 1813, m. Alden Brigham, Esq., rs. Marl.
VI. Austin P.,[7] April 4, 1815, d. Sept. 4, 1818.
VII. Sophia,[7] July 1, 1817, d. Sept. 5, 1818.

---

421. 746. Benajah[6] is sup. to have lived in Boston, and is reported to have had,
747. I. Benjamin,[7] Rev., A. M., Harvard University, 1825, studied divinity, was appointed chaplain in the United States navy, became a favorite guest to President Bolivar, and entered his service for four years. He afterwards returned to the United States and resumed preaching. He was a superior scholar and musician. He preached his last sermon in Brattle Street Church, a few weeks before his death, in 1831.
748. II. George,[7] who lately resided at Bloomington, Ill.
479. III. Mary,[7] who m. Rev. M. Safford of Rutland; and 2d, —— Esterbrook of Fitchburg.
750. IV. Charlotte,[7] who m. Mr. Bell of New Orleans, and rs. his wid. in Bos.
751. V. Sally,[7] who m. Anson Dexter of Boston, or vicinity.

---

422. 752. Ephraim[6] inherits the homestead in Westboro', m. Hannah Twitchell, dau. of Thomas, [See my Genealogy of the Twitchells, No. 51, p. 249,] and had,
I. Hannah M.,[7] (d.), m. Benj. F. Green (d.), r. Shrewsbury; had *Charles*,[8] who rs. with his grandfather Ephraim in Westboro'.
II. John W.,[7] May 6, 1821, m. March 22, 1845, Anna Dana Blake, rs. Boston, an extensive shoe-dealer; had,
1. *John Willie*,[8] Jun., April 16, 1850.
2. *Frederick Dana*,[8] July 10, 1858; 3. *Arthur*,[8] Aug. 27, '59.
III. Lucy H.,[7] (d.), m Chs. C. Andrews, r. Westboro'; had *Charles*,[8] who rs. with his father in Westboro'.

---

423. 756. Peter W.,[6] m. Lydia Valentine, settled in Boston as a mason, and was the first American who put on stucco work; had,
757. I. William A.,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1808, in Boston, rs. in Worcester at present as a statistician, having passed through many vicissitudes, and been engaged in a great variety of agencies requiring much care and responsibility. He now has charge of the Agricultural Grounds in Worcester, and the magnificent building thereon, with its richly-stored halls.

He m. April 15, 1830, Mary Gray, dau. of Matthew and Millicent (Dickman) G. of Westboro', who d. May 21, 1847; and 2d, Hannah S. Chapman, b. Sept. 10, 1819, m. May 3, 1848, dau. of Daniel C. and Nancy (Smith) C. of Belchertown, and had,

1. *Ann Maria*,[8] Aug. 12, 1831, m. George R. Bowman, rs. Almond, N. Y.
2. *Augustus A.*,[8] July 31, 1833.
3. *Sarah Waldo*,[8] Feb. 14, 1837, at Westboro'.
4. *Susan B. D.*,[8] July 25, 1839, at Northboro'.
5. *Elizabeth V.*,[8] Sept. 9, 1841, at Worcester, d. Aug. 13, '49.
6. *Mary C.*,[8] Aug. 30, 1844.

7. *Amelia G. P.*,[8] March 15, 1847, (by 1st wife.)
8. *Hannah A.*,[8] Feb. 22, 1849, (by 2d wife,) d. Aug. 29, '49.
9. *Wm. V.*,[8] May 17, 1850; 10. *Louis Kossuth*,[8] Jan. 30, '52.
11. *Oliver S. C.*,[8] March 13, 1856.

758. II. Lydia Ann,[7] Feb. 5, 1810, at Boston, m. Holland Forbes, Jun. of Westboro'.
III. John Wells,[7] Sept. 5, 1818, at Boston, d. Sept. 24, 1818.

---

424. 759. Jabez[6] was, by trade, a mason, and, as such, built the first brick edifice in Bangor, Me. He r. in Grafton and Boston, m. Jan. 1799, Sophia Hunt, fr. Uxbridge, who d. at Grafton, Feb. 6, 1837, a. 55. He m. 2d, 1849, Phila Wheeler, and had,
I. Francis,[7] Feb. 22, 1800, at Lancaster, d. Sept. 13, 1819, at Graf.
760. II. Mary Ann,[7] Dec. 29, 1801, at L., m. 1818, Robert Prentice of G.
III. Jabez,[7] Jun., Aug. 29, 1804, at Boston, d. Aug. 26, 1805.
761. IV. Sophia,[7] June 7, 1806, m. Nov. 20, '28, Dan. Wheelock of Graf.
762. V. Abigail D.,[7] Oct. 24, 1807, m. 1830, Ezra R. Pratt of Grafton.
763. VI. Phebe,[7] Aug. 2, 1810, m. April 9, 1832, Wm. Holden of Graf.
VII. Jabez,[7] March 7, 1813, d. in Detroit, March, 1839, s. p.
VIII. Warren,[7] March 24, 1815, at Grafton, m. Sept., 1842, Persis Carlton; had a child, b. 1853, d. 1855.
IX. Emeline F.,[7] May 7, 1820, at Grafton, d. Feb. 13, 1844, at Millbury; m. August, 1837, Andrew Holden.
764. X. Sarah E.,[7] m. 1840, James Allen of Putnam, Ct. In the line of this family the name expires.

---

443. 765. Thomas S.,[6] M. D., at the age of 13 years removed with his parents to Norwich, Vt., read medicine, graduated at the Medical College in Hanover, N. H., and became celebrated in his profession; m. Polly Dana, dau. of Gen. James D. of "Mansfield," or "Lebanon," Ct., and afterwards of Cobbleskill, N. Y., who commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and served seven years in the Revolutionary Army, which he left with the rank of Major. Dr. Brigham had by this marriage,
I. Polly,[7] b. July 21, 1794, m. Jan. 11, 1815, Willard Hutchinson of Norwich, Vt., who was b. at Braintree, Vt., Aug. 22, 1792, d. at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1845; had,
1. *James Dana*,[8] April 18, 1817, m. Aug. 11, 1852, Louise French, dau. of Otis F. of Pawtucket, Mass., rs. a trader in Boston; had Fannie B.,[9] May 22, 1853, and Henry Dana,[9] March 6, 1855.
2. *Thomas B.*,[8] June 16, 1821, d. young.
3. *Henry A.*,[8] March 16, 1826, d. young.
4. *Mary M.*,[8] May 1, 1829, m. Chs. E. Blaisdell at Norwich, Vt.; had Chs. Willard,[9] Dec. 29, 1848, and Emma L.,[9] Aug. 22, 1852.
5. *Martha A.*[8] Feb. 22, 183–, died young.
II. Lucia,[7] b. March 8, 1796, at Norwich, Vt., m. Feb. 17, 1819, John Warner Leslie, (son of Alex. L.) b. Aug. 18, 1791, at Londonderry, N. H., a descendant from valiant Scotch planters of that town, whose history must be read for ages with sympathy and admiration. Mr. Leslie, in early life, was a dealer

in lumber, but afterwards became a farmer. Mrs. Leslie was a very intelligent and energetic woman; had,

1. *Charles Brigham*,[8] Esq., b. at Wells R. in Newbury, Vt., Vt., Nov. 5, 1819, m. Jan. 15, 1845, Harriet Heaton Skinner, b. at Thetford, Vt., May 9, 1822, dau. of Smith S. now of Lowell. Mr. Leslie resides at Wells River, Vt., by profession a lawyer, holding the office of Judge of Probate for Bradford District in Orange Co., in which, by annual elections, he has been continued several years. He has Julius Hayden,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1845; Elizabeth Butler,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1747; Charles Edward,[9] b. July 3, 1854, all at Wells River.
2. *Elizabeth B.*,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1822, m. Julius A. Hayden of St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1843, and d. March 5, 1845, s. p. at Memphis, Ten.
3. *Lucia Ann*,[8] b. April 17, 1835, at Wells River, where she rs. unmarried.

iii. Laura,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1799, m. Luman McClintock, rs. Manch. N. H.
766. iv. Charles,[7] m. —— ——, rs. Wells River, Vt.
v. James D.,[7] m. and rs. Harpswell, Me.
vi. Thomas Jefferson,[7] who died young.

Dr. Thomas S.,[9] about 1809, removed to Wayne, Me., and subsequently m. Miss Mary French of S. Hampton, N. H., by whom he had,

vii. Hannah,[7] who m. Dr. J. S. Bishop, rs. Newport, Me.
viii. Thomas Chandler,[7] who d. s. p.; ix. Mary Jane[7]; x. Sarah.[7]
xi. Joseph.[7]

---

444. 767. Don J.,[6] Esq., m. Anna Wright, b. 1776, d. May 9, 1854, r. Norwich; had,
768. i. Sophia,[7] Oct. 20, 1797, m. Samuel Wright, rs. Norwich.
769. ii. Cynthia,[7] July 24, 1799, m. Tho. Emerson, rs. Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.
770. iii. Nancy,[7] July 3, 1801, and no further reported.
iv. Phebe C.,[7] July 20, 1803, and d. May 16, 1823, aged 19.
v. Lydia S.,[7] April 19, 1805, and no further reported.
771. vi. Olive,[7] March 26, 1807, m. Stephen Blaisdell, rs. Norwich.
772. vii. Don A.,[7] Esq., May 24, 1809, m. Susan R. Amsden, rs. Norwich; had,

1. *Helen R.*,[8] April 27, 1838, d. Aug. 21, 1845.
2. *Susan J.*,[8] Jan. 25, 1842, d. Sept. 30, 1845.
3. *Joseph A.*,[8] Jan. 16, 1844, d. Jan. 6, 1845.
4. *Anna T.*,[8] Jan. 14, 1846.
5. *Walter L.*,[8] March 23, 1848.
6. *Mary E.*,[8] Nov. 17, 1850.
7. *Grace F.*,[8] Oct. 29, 1852, d. Sept. 10, 1853.
8. *Edgar*,[8] Aug. 3, 1854; 9. *Nina A.*,[8] Nov. 25, 1856.

773. viii. Elvira,[7] July 17, 1811, m. James Bly, rs. Norwich.

---

445. 774. Paul W.,[6] inherits the homestead of his honored father at Norwich, Vt., and now, almost 83 years old, is able to render essential service in making this compilation.

He m. Mary Ayers of Haverhill, Mass.; had,

775. I. Paul W.,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1802, m. Louisa Slack, rs. Norwich.
776. II. George,[7] b. June, 1804, d. Jan. 1833, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Trull of Roxbury, Mass.
777. III. Mary,[7] Nov. 1806, d. 1828, at Norw., m. Oliver S. Buel, r. Norw.
778. IV. William,[7] March 20, 1808, m. Ann T. Proctor, rs. with his father on the venerated homestead at Norwich, and had,
1. *Charlotte E.*,[8] Aug. 10, 1833, d. June 30, 1859, at Norw.
2. *Ellen A.*,[8] Oct. 6, 1835, d. April 2, 1857, at Norwich.
3. *John P.*,[8] Jan. 5, 1838, d. Jan. 11, 1840.
4. *Francis A.*,[8] March 12, 1840, d. Oct. 16, 1856.
5. *Louisa A.*,[8] Feb. 18, 1848; 6. *Wm. A.*,[8] Jan. 30, 1847.
7. *Albert C.*,[8] Sept. 28, 1849.
779. V. Catherine,[7] July 23, 1810, m. Edwin Hebard, rs. Norwich.
780. VI. James A.,[7] June 16, 1816, m. Mary Wheeler, rs. Manches. N. H.
781. VII. Albert,[7] March 1822, Harriet Harridan, rs. Manchester.
782. VIII. Adaline,[7] 1819, m. Alvin Pratt, rs. Manchester.
783. IX. Louisa,[8] May, 1813, m. Oliver S. Buel, (2d wife,) rs. Westville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

---

451. 784. Charles,[6] m. Nov. 7, 1804, Betsey Royce, who d. Jan. 10, 1836, r. Woodstock, Vt.; had,
I. Charles Frederick,[7] Nov. 13, 1825, m. June 23, 1856, Caroline A. Havens; had,
1. *Charles Normond*,[8] Dec. 30, 1858.
II. Laura Kendall,[7] Nov. 2, 1828, m. Edwin C. Hoadly, r. Woodst.
785. III. Normond Carlos,[7] Sept. 8, 1835, rs. Mansfield, Ct.

---

459. 786. Daniel R.,[6] m. Eliza Needham, r. Coventry; had,
I. Daniel W.,[7] April 6, 1821, m. Elizabeth Brownell; had
Mary A.,[8] *Marshall W.*,[8] *Anna E.*,[8] *James B.*[8]
II. Henry G.,[7] April 13, 1823, m. Mary A. Dimock, (no children.)
III. Emily W.,[7] Nov. 1825, m. Lorin Edgarton.
IV. Frederick B.,[7] April 13, 1829, m. Jane Smith; had
Frederick E.[8] and *Charley.*[8]
V. George N.,[7] May 2, 1831, m. Sarah Bodge; had
Charles[8] and *Frank.*[8]
VI. Edwin G.,[7] b. also, May 2, 1831, m. Sophronia Nye; had *Henry.*[8]

---

467. 787. Bela Brewster,[7] Col., was a clerk in the store of P. S. Whitney, Boston, for two years after his father's removal to Canada. In 1803 he joined him, settled in London, and became a loyal subject of a government better administered than our own. Here, in the unnatural war that ensued, he was called into service. In 1812 he had the command of a Rifle Company in the First Regiment of Oxford Militia, and commanded the Regiment during the rebellion in 1837. He was much on duty during these wars, acquiring for life the taste of a soldier. He now, in his 76th year, sojourns, with his lady, at Bath, N. Y., possessing a ready memory, and a hand steady as in youth. At the age of 70 he dispensed with his cane, and has found no need of it for the last six years: and "so vigorous is he that the community were lately surprised to see the man who had been schooled in the excitements of the camp, and accustomed to the fierce exercise of war, amusing himself, on the 74th

anniversary of his birth, with skating, at which he was able to distance many a juvenile. And so healthy and cheerful is he, that did the fountain of youth, which Ponce de Leon vainly sought, really exist, its magic waters could scarcely bestow on Col. Brigham more of youthful feeling than he possesses."

He m. Dec. 26, 1816, Hannah Davenport, dau. of Richard D. of Richfield, N. Y.; and 2d, Jan. 30, 1823, Abby Whitney, dau. of Nathan W. of Richfield, b. March 9, 1796, and had,

788. I. Wealthy Clarinda,[8] Oct. 13, 1817, m. Gideon Bullen, rs. Lexington, Mich.
II. Eliza Ann,[8] July 9, 1819, d. June 1, 1837.
III. Twin boys,[8] May 5, 1821, d. unnamed.
789. IV. Eugenia M.,[8] April 26, 1824, (by 2d wife,) m. Sept. 12, 1848, S. Morris Seymour, rs. Bath, N. Y.
790. V. Charles Brewster,[8] Aug. 6, 1827, rs. unmarried, a Photographer, Chicago, Ill.
VI. Adelaide Fidelia,[8] Nov 16, 1829, died July 26, 1832.
791. VII. Caroline W.,[8] Aug. 10, 1831, d. June 1, 1857, in Nebraska, m. Aug. 10, 1853, Truman W. Woods, M. D.
792. VIII. Henry Gustavus,[8] Sept. 13, " 1836," or " 1837," rs. unmarried, Sidney, Fremont Co., Iowa.

---

474. 793. Phineas,[7] m. Lydia Wilkins, dau. of Edmd. W. of Marl., r. Marl.; had,
I. Edward Elkins,[8] Sept. 4, 1805, d. unm. at Marlboro', aged 37.
794. II. Bela Brewster,[8] May 10, 1807, m. Harriet Frost.
796. III. Alden,[8] June 25, 1809 (d.), m. Asenath Hastings (d.)
IV. George,[8] died unmarried, aged 33.
797. V. Austin,[8] March 5, 1811, m. Elizabeth Hastings, rs. Marlboro'.
798. VI. Lydia Anne,[8] Jan. 28, 1815, m. John Hastings; 2d, Rufus Temple, rs. Marlboro'.
799. VII. Sidney,[8] Aug. 4, 1817, m. June 8, 1839, Fanny N. Hemmingway, b. July 8, 1818, rs. Marlboro'; had,
1. *Lucy S.*,[9] July 2, 1840, d. June 4, 1844.
2. *Sidney E.*,[9] June 4, 1842, d. Sept. 23, 1844.
3. *Clarissa J.*,[9] Mar. 19, 1844; 4. *Amelia R.*,[9] Jan. 10, '46.
5. *Mary L.*,[9] Nov. 9, 1848, d. May 29, 1854.
6. *Richard E.*,[9] Jan. 17, 1851, at Stow, d. Sept. 13, 1854.
7. *Hattie E.*,[9] Dec. 2, 1853; 8. *Nellie F.*,[9] Nov. 27, 1855.
800. VIII. Cyrus,[8] June 9, 1820, m. Dec. 17, 1840, Cynthia M. Bemis, b. Oct. 5, 1824, dau. of Lewis B. fr. Billerica, rs. Marlboro'; had,
1. *Sarah P.*,[9] Feb. 21, 1841, at Stow.
2. *Cynthia E.*,[9] Jan. 13, 1843; 3. *Lydia F.*,[9] Oct. 3, 1844.
4. *Martha E.*,[9] Jan. 19, 1847; 5. *Mary D.*,[9] Jan. 1, 1849.
6. *C. Waldo*,[9] Dec. 17, 1850; 7. *Wm. H.*,[9] Dec. 11, 1852.
8. *Sidney E.*,[9] Mar. 28, '55; 9. *Caroline E.*,[9] April 28, '57.
10. *George A.*,[9] June 11, 1859.

---

475. 801. Willard[7] m. Betsey Sherman of Westboro', r. Sutton; had,
I. Leonard B.,[8] March 4, 1812, m. Harriet Alexander, from Northfield, rs. in Worces.; has *Hollis B.*,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1836, rs. Wor.
II. Eliza J.,[8] Oct. 8, 1813, m. Lyman Putnam, rs. Sutton; had,
1. *Sarah J.*,[9] Jan. 4, 1840; 2. *Julia M.*,[9] Dec. 30, 1846.
3. *Laura A.*,[9] April 12, 1848; 4. *Orison L.*,[9] Dec. 17, 1850.

III. Orison W.,[8] Nov. 3, 1816, m. Laura White of Northb., rs. N.
IV. Almira,[8] Jan. 1, 1818, d. Sept. 17, 1852, m. Elias Adams (d.); and 2d, Lewis Holbrook; had,
1. *Elias Adams*,[9] Aug. 15, 1841, rs. Uxbridge.
2. *Adalade M. Holbrook*,[9] July 24, 1845.
V. Eli A.,[8] July 1, 1820, d. March, 1859, m. Satira Stearns (d.), rs. Chester; had,
1. *Pliny S.*,[9] Oct. 15, 1845; 2. *Edwin S.*,[9] Sept. 6, 1850.
3. *Emma S.*,[9] Jan. 12, 1853.
VI. Emmons B.,[8] June 7, 1822, d. unm. June 23, 1842, at Sutton.
VII. Emily M.,[8] Dec. 26, 1824, m. Barnabas Hewett of Northb., rs. N.
VIII. Hannah L ,[8] Feb. 6, 1827, m. Joseph R. Danforth of Hardwick, rs. Worcester; had,
1. *Susan W.*,[9] April 14, 1850; 2. *George L.*,[9] Nov. 19, '55.
IX. Catherine M.,[8] April 1, 1829, m. Henry O. Sprague of Douglas, rs. Westfield; had,
1. *Alvin L.*,[9] Sept. 22, 1855; 2. *Clara L.*,[9] Aug. 23, 1858.
X. Phineas,[8] June 9, 1831, m. Lorenza Miller, rs. Westboro'; had *Melvina L.*,[9] Aug. 26, 1855.
XI. Henry M.,[8] Oct. 29, 1833, m. Jane Shermon of Sutton, rs. Sutton.
XII. Sarah,[8] Sept. 21, 1836, m. Jan. 17, 1855, Loren Bolster (d.), of Oxford, resides at Worcester.

---

476. 802. Lambert,[7] m. Sophia Buck, r. Sterling; had,
I. Augustus,[8] May 26, 1820, m. Nov. 9, 1840, at Boston, Mary A. Allard; had,
1. *Henry F.*,[9] May 3, 1842, at Wayland.
2. *Mary A.*,[9] Oct. 2, 1843, at Natick.
3. *Harriet*,[9] March 14, 1845, at Framingham.
4. *James A.*,[9] Nov. 26, 1846, at Princeton.
5. *Owen W.*,[9] April 26, 1848, at Sterling.
6. *Charles E.*,[9] Jan. 26, 1850, at Sterling, d. Sept. 5, 1850.
7. *Fanny A. W.*,[9] June 1, 1851, at Sterling.
8. *Enoch A.*,[9] Sept. 5, 1853.
9. *Eler Emer J.*,[9] March 1, 1855, at Shrewsbury.
10. *Rased A.*,[9] Sept. 1, 1856.
II. Aurelius,[8] Feb. 3, 1830, m, Sept. 10, 1853, Olive Wilson, rs. Boylston; had,
1. *Edward L.*,[9] Dec. 6, 1854.
2. *John W.*,[9] Nov. 4, 1855, at Boylston.

---

486. 803. John,[7] in 1808, removed to Whitingham, Vt., and settled upon a farm on which he has ever since resided. He m. Nov. 14, 1808, at Phillipston, Rebecca Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1783, at Truro, d. Feb. 23, 1833; and 2d, Dec. 4, 1833, Huldah Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1804, at Halifax, Vt., who d. Oct. 8, 1839; and 3d, April 22, 1841, Rebecca (Rawson-Bardwall) Goss, b. at Montague, Sept. 30, 1785, who d. July 5, 1844; and 4th, May 2, 1845, Betsey (Preston) Brigham, widow of his brother Lyscom, and b. at Whitingham, Vt., July 11, 1800. He had,
I. Martin Freeman,[8] Oct. 19, 1809, m. Jan. 12, 1836, Elizabeth Maria Smith, dau. of Gamaliel S. of Phillipston, rs. a baker in Boston, and has,

1. *Francis Henry*,[9] b. at Wilmington, July 19, 1837.
2. *Ellen Maria*,[9] b. at Wilmington, Oct. 3, 1841.
3. *Emma Elizabeth*,[9] Jan. 12, 1852, at Boston.

II. Sally S.,[8] Dec. 29, 1811, d. July 30, 1815, or 1818.

III. Harriet,[8] Sept. 2, 1814. m. Jan. 14, 1840, at Whitingham, Luke Wolcott Farnsworth, b. Oct. 1, 1808, son of Thomas F. of Halifax, Vt., rs. at Whitingham; had,
1. *Charles Luke*,[9] Nov. 24, 1840.
2. *Sophia Harriet*,[9] Aug. 25, 1843.
3. *Ann Eliza R.*,[9] July 25, 1845.
4. *John Addison*,[9] Jan. 13, 1851; 5. *Laura E.*,[9] May 9, '56.

IV. Sally Maria,[8] Aug. 12, 1816, m. Sept. 12, 1834, Merrick Chase, b. at Sutton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1811, son of Benjamin C. of W., rs. Greenwich, N. Y.; had,
1. *Sylvester S.*,[9] Sept. 3, 1835; 2. *Elvira R.*,[9] Feb. 10, '39.
3. *John Brigham*,[9] May 6, 1841.
4. *Charles E.*,[9] Jan. 17, 1844, at Wilmington.
5. *Sarah Maria*,[9] at Somerset, Oct. 12, 1847.
6. *Addison M.*,[9] Oct. 30, 1855.

V. Rebecca Elvira,[8] March 23, 1820, m. March 15, 1843, Joseph Goodnow, b. May 20, 1815, d. Sept. 14, 1847, son of Joseph G. of Wilmington; and 2d, Sept. 11, 1858, Nathaniel J. Lord, b. Sept. 22, 1819, at Athol, where they now reside. She had,
1. *Joseph Wilson Goodnow*,[9] Dec. 28, 1843, at Whitingham.

VI. John Addison,[8] Jan. 25, 1824, m. March 15, 1855, Emily Corintha Parmelee, b. Jan. 19, 1826, dau. of Jeremiah P. of Wilmington, Vt., rs. a baker in Boston; had,
1. *Carrie Emily*,[9] at Boston, May 31, 1856.
2. *Gilbert Addison*,[9] July 22, 1858, d. Nov. 20, 1858.

VII. Francis Edmund,[8] Aug. 1, 1826, m. Jan. 16, 1855, Milliscent A. Brown, dau. of Rufus B. of Wil., rs. Chester, Howard Co., Io.

VIII. Lewis,[3] Sept. 17, 1834, (by 2d wife,) d. Oct. 8, 1834.

IX. Emeline Minerva,[8] March 16, 1836, m. Oct. 20, 1857, Charles H. Nelson, b. at Wardsboro', July 12, 1858, rs. Whitingham.

X. Hosea Wheeler,[8] May 30, 1837, m. Sept. 14, 1858, Florilla R. Farnham, b. June 4, 1841, dau. of Jos. F. of W., rs. W.

---

488. 804. Lyscom[7] settled in Whitingham, Vt., where he m. June 4, 1823, Betsey Preston, now the wife of John Brigham of W., and had at W.,

I. Abigail,[8] March 4, 1824, m. May 31, 1854, Elisha Hager, b. Aug. 2, 1819, son of Elisha H., Esq., of Halifax, Vt., rs. Whitingham; had *Frank E.*,[9] July 17, 1855.

II. Charles L.,[8] Dec. 2, 1825, d. July 22, 1829.

III. Samuel Dexter,[8] July 11, 1827, d. Oct. 8, 1838.

IV. Mary,[8] Aug. 25, 1830.

V. Elizabeth A.,[8] Oct. 28, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1838.

VI. Lewis L.,[8] May 12, 1835, m. Feb. 15, 1859, Mercia A. Sherer, b. at Colerain, May 22, 1836, rs. Wilmington, Vt.

---

489. 805. Edward[7] settled at Heath, and prior to 1844 removed to Whitingham. He m. May 18, 1824, Laura Cummings, b. at Phillipston, April 28, 1802 and had,

I. Mary,[8] Feb. 23, 1825, d. March 10, 1825.

ii. Augustus A.,[8] July 14, 1827, d. March 4, 1842.
iii. Charles E.,[8] June 4, 1833, m. Aug. 27, 1855, Sarah A. Lake, b. at Halifax, Feb. 4, 1836, rs. Whitingham; had,
1. *Mervina C.*,[9] July 4, 1856.
iv. Joseph L.,[8] June 28, 1838, at Heath.
v. Henry,[8] Dec. 5, 1844, at Whitingham.

---

492. 806. Lewis[7] settled in Templeton, m. Martha (Hagar) Holbrook, wid. of Otis H., and b. Jan. 20, 1808, d. Jan. 2, 1852, dau. of Elisha H. of Halifax; and 2d, Jan. 7, 1856, Rebecca H. Whitney, b. at Groton, July 7, 1812, d. Dec. 23, 1856; and 3d, Oct. 13, 1857, Clara W. Page, b. at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 23, 1815, and had,
i. Mary Martha,[8] March 7, 1835, m. Oct. 27, 1853, And. J. Starkey, b. at Richmond, N. H., March 4, 1831, rs. R.; had *James Lewis*,[9] July 27, 1854.
ii. Edmund Morris,[8] Feb. 21, 1837.
iii. Otis Holbrook,[8] Jan. 14, 1839.
iv. James Lewis,[8] March 3, 1841.
v. Susan Arnold,[8] April 9, 1845, d. Dec. 7, 184–.

---

536. 807. Sidney,[7] Col., was a merchant tailor, r. in Marlboro', Tewksbury, and other places, and d. in his absence in Georgia. He m. Jan. 30, 1825, Eliza B. Stevens, b. Sept. 10, 1803, d. Nov. 2, 1839, in Francestown; had,
i. Algernon S.,[8] March 13, 1826, m. May 1, 1849, Matilda M. Hayden, rs. Marlboro'; had,
1. *Ida Matilda*,[9] Aug. 15, 1850, d. Aug. 23, 1854.
2. *Earnest Algernon*,[9] July 29, 1852.
3. *Percival Hayden*,[9] Nov. 16, 1855.
4. *Clarance Hale*,[9] Aug. 23, 1857.
ii. Mary Elizabeth,[8] Dec. 14, 1827, m. June 10, 1846, George C. Temple; had,
1. *Alice Shepard*,[9] Aug. 30, 1850; 2. *Marrie E.*,[9] d. young.
3. *Willis B.*,[9] May 1, 1854.
iii. Loriman Stevens,[8] June 30, 1832, m. Nov. 25, 1855, Caroline Howe, and resides a watchmaker and jeweller in Marlboro'.

---

550. 808. Samuel,[7] m. Jan. 5, 1816, Lydia Ball, dau. of Joseph B. of Concord, rs. on part of the homestead in Southboro'; had,
i. Betsey Chamberlain,[8] Nov. 27, 1818, m. Warren Buck, r. Southb.
ii. Susan Forbes,[8] Sept. 16, 1821, d. unm. Aug. 8, 1843.
iii. Lydia Ann,[8] Nov. 10, 1827, m. Nahum B. Onthank, artist, rs. Newton.

---

551. 809. Curtis,[7] m. May 5, 1829, Mary Ann Stevens, r. Marlboro'; had,
i. Curtis Freeman,[8] Oct. 17, 1831.
ii. Mary Jane,[8] Nov. 16, 1833.
iii. James Henry, April 11, 1836.
iv. Adaline Stevens, July 26, 1838.
v. Sidney Augustine,[8] Jan. 28, 1841.
vi. Francis Stevens,[8] March 9, 1843.
vii. Abby Louisa,[8] Jan. 23, 1846.

---

554. 810. Dennis,[7] m. Sept. 1819, Roxa R. Fay, b. at the original seat of the New England Fays in the north part of Southboro', 1796, d. Aug. 22, 1842, the dau. of Heman F. by his wife Patty Fay, relatives in the fifth degree. Dennis[7] next m. Sept. 1843, Harriet Bigelow, dau. of Josiah B., Esq., of Boston, rs. New York. He had,

1. Charles Henry,[8] Rev., A. M., b. July 27, 1820, at Boston; educated at the Bowdoin and public Latin Schools for eight years, where a goodly share of prizes attested his assiduity; entered Harvard College in 1835, and graduated, among the highest of his class, in 1839, receiving, that year, the first Bowdoin prize of forty dollars. The next year he spent in teaching at Baltimore and travelling; entered the Cam. Div. School in 1840, grad. in 1843, and was ordained in Taunton, March 27, 1844, where he has remained ever since, notwithstanding many invitations to go elsewhere. From May, 1853, to July, 1854, he travelled through Europe and the East, where he used most diligently his rare powers of observation, and laid up rich stores for the entertainment and edification of friendly circles, lyceums and magazine readers, since imparted in genial conversation, and by the pen of a ready writer. There is no more laborious, faithful, efficient minister, whether as preacher or as pastor, in the denomination to which he belongs. As a neighbor, a citizen, and a man, he has won a solid respect and general esteem in the community where his lines have fallen. In his mental work he unites, in a marked manner, accuracy and enthusiasm. His is, emphatically, the sound mind in the sound body. Few sons of Harvard have kept up a more devoted interest in their Alma Mater. It is rarely that his eager and inspiriting face is not seen on the boards at her yearly festivities. Well does he bear his part in sustaining the mantle of the good Doctor Pierce of Brookline, in this as well as in the cause of historic accuracy. Here is a meagre outline of his labors: He has printed, first and last, about twenty sermons and lectures; written a dozen articles in the North American Review, and fifteen or twenty in the Examiner, besides some hundreds of critical notices in both these journals; has published a series of letters of foreign travel, enough for two or three volumes, in the Taunton newspaper, in which, also, for nine years, he wrote nearly all the critical articles. He has written eight hundred sermons and seventy lectures, and many other miscellaneous papers. In addition to the pulpit in Taunton, he has had charge for ten years of the pulpit in Raynham for five months in each summer. He has been School Committee man twelve years; Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Bristol Academy for fifteen; Director of Taunton Social Library thirteen years; Corresponding Secretary of the Old Colony Historical Society five years, and two years on the Executive Committee of the American Unitarian Association.

   He has not been kept from his duties a single day by sickness, nor has he been confined to the house by sickness a single day in his life. He has preached and lectured nearly two thousand times.—[*Com.*]

   The amount of his labors would indicate an aged and most

industrious man, and yet he is on the sunny side of 40, apparently little, if any, above 30; and, if kindly spared of heaven, what may he not yet accomplish, to spread the name and secure it other distinctions.

II. Caroline Elizabeth,[8] Oct. 26, 1821, m. Sept. 20, 1843, John Maxwell, rs. Brooklyn, N. Y.; had,
1. *Matilda Rogers*,[9] Aug. 5, 1844.
2. *Charles Edward*,[9] Oct. 7, 1845.
3. *John Rogers*,[9] Nov. 20, 1846.
4. *Henrietta Frances*,[9] Oct. 24, 1848.
5. *Henry William*,[9] Dec. 7, 1850.
6. *Eugine Lascelles*,[9] April 3, 1853.

III. Henrietta Frances,[8] Jan. 24, 1824, m. Jan. 16, 1856, John Safford, Jun., rs. Orange, N. J.; had,
1. *Caroline Safford*,[8] Feb. 28, 1857.

IV. Edward Marshall,[8] Sept. 3, 1826, d. Aug. 11, 1838.
V. Anna Matilda,[8] Dec. 6, 1829, d. Feb. 7, 1840.
VI. Lucian Fay,[8] Oct. 9, 1842.
VII. Virginia,[8] July 20, 1844, d. July 11, 1857.
VIII. Harriett,[8] Nov. 11, 1846; IX. Edward Dennis,[8] Nov. 20, 1850.
X. Albert Hillard,[8] Jan. 12, 1858.

---

557. 811. Lowell,[7] m. Ann Johnson, who d. Sept. 20, 1834, aged 32; and 2d, Harriet Williams, r. in Southboro', and had,
I. Harriet Ann,[8] Sept. 2, 1837; II. Martha E.,[8] Sept. 8, 1839.

---

558. 812. Trowbridge,[7] m. Nov. 27, 1833, Sarah F. Morse, (Memo. of Morses, p. 190,) r. Southboro'; had,
I. Edgar Morse,[8] June 21, 1835; II. Alfred Willard,[8] June 19, '37.
III. George Henry,[8] Feb. 5, 1839; IV. Mary Eliza,[8] July 4, 1840.
V. Ann Mariah,[8] June 26, 1842, d. Aug. 31, 1848.
VI. Otis Lowell,[8] Jan. 2, 1844.
VII. Adelia Augusta,[8] Dec. 5, 1845, d. Aug. 26, 1848.
VIII. Charles E.,[8] Dec. 1, 1847, d. Aug. 26, 1848.

---

591. 813. Eli,[7] m. Sept. 5, 1819, Lydia Howe, r. in Marlboro'; had,
814. I. Sarah Ann,[8] Oct. 3, 1820, m. Alonzo Wood, r. Feltonville.
815. II. Jonas Edward,[8] Jan. 17, 1823, rs. Marlboro'.
816. III. Silas Edwin,[8] Feb. 20, '25, rs. on the homest. of his gr. uncle Silas.
817. IV. Caroline Sophia,[8] Oct. 19, 1831; V. George Webber,[8] June 20, '33.

---

592. 819. Abel,[7] m. May 13, 1821, Mary Bigelow, b. Jan. 19, 1799, d. May 23, 1843; and 2d, Sally Felton, rs. on his father's homestead, half a mile north of the Academy in Marlboro'; had,
I. Levi Samuel,[8] Aug. 4, 1825, m. Sept. 7, 1845, Sophronia Rice, b. April 1, 1828, d. May 16, 1848; and 2d, Jan. 22, 1850, Elizabeth Davenport, b. Feb. 11, 1826, rs. Ashby; had,
1. *Abel Rice*,[9] Nov. 21, 1846; 2. *Edwin D.*[9] Nov. 13, 1850.
3. *Orison O.*,[9] Aug. 1, 1852.
4. *Mary Alice*,[9] June 12, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1855.
5. *Lizzie J.*,[9] June 15, 1856, d. Sept. 8, 1856.
6. *Lyra S.*,[9] Dec. 5, 1857.

II. Catherine Elizabeth,[8] m. April 4, 1849, Alden Phelps, rs. Fitchburg; had,
1. *Samuel D.*,[9] Dec. 8, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1853.
2. *Mary B.*,[9] Nov. 9, 1851; 3. *Austin A.*,[9] July 22, 1854.
4. *Lizzie R.*,[9] Jan. 20, 1857.

---

631. 820. Joel,[7] rs. Berlin, m. Aug. 19, 1808, Nancy Brigham, dau. of Fortunatus B.; had,
I. Ira,[8] Jan. 12, 1809, m. Betsey Carter, rs. Berlin; had,
1. *Geo. L.*,[9] Dec. 5, 1835 (d.); 2. *Louisa E.*,[9] Mar. 3, '38 (d.)
3. *George Henry*,[9] Dec. 5, 1841.
821. II. Lewis,[8] July 1, 1812, m. Almira (Hewes) Bemis, rs. Northboro'.
III. Phebe,[8] Aug. 5, 1813, m. Thomas Warren, rs. Boylston; has *Martha*,[9] *John*,[9] *Edward*,[9] *George*.[9]
IV. Abraham,[8] Jan. 23, 1816, d. Nov. 1858, at Chicago, m. Hannah Stone (d.); had,
1. *George*[9] (d.); 2. *Marion*[9]; 3. *Louisa*[9]; 4. *Henrietta*.[9]
V. John,[8] June 11, 1819, m. Mary Bemis, rs. Boylston; has *Charles L.*,[9] *Walter A.*,[9] *Ellen M.*,[9] *Adelia F.*[9]
VI. Samuel,[8] April 5, 1822, rs. Berlin, m. Sarah E. (Miller) Bemis, who had, by her first husband,
1. *Martha M. Bemis*,[9] May 17, 1844.
2. *Martha A. Bemis*,[8] April 10, 1849.
VII. Nancy,[8] Dec. 30, 1824, m. Seth Flagg, rs. Gloucester.
VIII. Martha,[8] Jan. 12, 1828, m. Levi Stratton, rs. Northboro'.
IX. Mary Ann,[8] Oct. 26, 1830, m. Henry J. Stone, rs. Westb.; has 4 ch.
X. Henry J.,[8] Sept. 10, 1833, m. Mary Blodget, rs. Northboro'.

---

692. 822. Lemuel H.,[7] m. Sept. 22, 1836, Lucinda D. Bamford, b. Sept. 22, 1820, d. Dec. 14, 1856, dau. of Asa and Mary (French) B. of Wentworth, N. H., rs. Chicopee, and had,
I. L. Mina,[8] Sept. 26, 1837, at Springfield, now Chicopee.
II. Lemuel Warren,[8] Sept. 18, 1839.
III. Ella Ione,[8] July 9, 1844; IV. Ada Iretta,[8] Dec. 3, 1846.
V. Mary Eva,[8] May 5, 1852, d. Aug. 26, 1852, at Chicopee.
VI. Linda,[8] Oct. 6, 1856.

---

117. 824. Josiah N.,[5] Esq., rm. to Fitzwilliam, N. H., and from thence to Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Sarah Perry, fr. Fitzwilliam, who d. 1803; and 2d, Mary Alsworth, from Ellington, Ct., who proved an *excellent* stepmother, and d. 1827. He had,
I. Elijah,[6] d. May, 1858, r. Clinton, N. Y.; had *Liman*[7] and *Newton*,[7] rs. Clinton.
II. Josiah,[6] and III. Sally,[6] twins, both died unmarried.
IV. Mary,[6] who resides unmarried at Dryden, N. Y.
V. David,[6] Dea., rs. Dryden, N. Y., m. —— ——; has,
1. *Lyman*[7]; 2. *Newton*[7]; 3. *Harriet*,[7] and 2 more *daus*.[7]
VI. Perry,[6] Dea., b. April 17, 1801, rs. a trader in Boston, m. Oct. 2, 1827, Hannah Mason, dau. of Capt. Amos M. of Biddeford, Me.; had,
1. *Albert*,[7] March 26, 1829, d. March 29, 1829.
2. *Helen Augusta*,[7] Jan. 26, 1830.
3. *Garaphelia M.*,[7] Nov. 17, 1832, m. July 13, 1853, Henry W. Jenkins.

4. *Charles Perry*,[7] Sept. 21, 1834, d. April 1, 1836.
5. *Aleathia Maria*,[7] March 1, 1837, d. May 19, 1851.
6. *Charles Perry*,[7] July 22, 1839.
7. *Sarah Anna*,[7] June 18, 1842.
8. *Emma Josephine*,[7] Aug. 20, 1844.

VII. Phebe,[6] who m. —— Carpenter; 2d, —— Harding, rs. s. p. Courtland, N. Y.

VIII. Rebecca,[6] who rs. unm. at York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.

IX. Lucinda[6] (d.), who m. —— ——; had 4 or 5 children.

X. Electa,[6] who rs. unm. with her sister at York Mills.

---

200. 825. Trowbridge,[6] m. Jan. 12, 1803, at Southboro', Asenath Eaton, b. Oct. 8, 1775, d. May 21, 1821; and 2d, Dec. 6, 1822, at St. Albans, Vt., Mary Caldwell, b. Oct. 10, 1782, in New Hampshire, d. Nov. 22, 1836, r. St. Albans, Vt.; had,

I. Hartwell,[7] Aug. 30, 1803, at St. Albans, d. Jan. 21, 1839; m. Oct. 1825, at Fairfield, Vt., Delia Wright, d. at Fairfield, Sept. 8, 1828; and 2d, Jan. 4, 1832, at Waddington, Sarah McDowell, d. July 13, 1839, at Waddington, St. Law. Co., N.Y., rs. W.; had,

1. *Mary Elizabeth*,[8] Jan. 21, 1827, in Lower Canada, m. in Wisconsin, Oct. 1854, David Bailey, and d. Oct. 1855, at Davenport, Ia.
2. *Louisa Dorinda*[8] (d.)
3. *Jane Maria*,[8] Feb. 26, 1828, d. at Waddington, 1850.

II. Emily,[7] Jan. 1, 1805, m. Jan. 1, 1827, at St. Albans, Orrin D. Snow, r. Milton, rs. Niles, Mich.; had,

1. *Alvira A.*,[8] Oct. 3, 1821, at Milton, d. June 17, '40, at Niles.
2. *Susan L.*,[8] Jan. 20, 1829, m. May 20, 1844, James W. Granger of Pipestone, Mich.; had Hartwell H.,[9] Sept. 3, 1845; Delia E.,[9] Aug. 20, 1847; Emma A.,[9] Nov. 1, 1850; James W.,[9] Aug. 10, 1853, d. Aug 11, 1857; and Frank,[9] March 28, 1857.
3. *Delia D.*,[8] May 14, 1831, m. Sept. 18, 1851, John H. Young of Niles; had Edwin D.,[9] Oct. 13, 1852, d. May 2, 1854; Alfred D.,[9] Sept. 25, 1854; Harry D.,[9] Aug. 19, 1856, d. Sept. 21, 1857; Walter D.,[9] Nov. 21, 1857.
4. *Lyman L.*,[8] March 28, 1833, at Milton, d. May 12, 1833.
5. *Fanny R.*,[8] April 15, 1834, m. March 28, 1858, Noah Micheal of Berrien; had Genevia,[9] Dec. 29, 1858.
6. *Trowbridge B.*,[8] June 19, 1836, m. Dec. 25, 1858, Melinda Marrs, at Niles.
7. *Laphelia A.*,[8] Sept. 10, 1838, at Milton.
8. *Ellen E.*,[8] Nov. 15, 1841, at Niles.
9. *Lucinda E.*,[8] Oct. 7, 1843.

III. Dorinda,[7] April 17, 1808, and no further reported.

IV. Stowell,[7] Aug. 1, 1809, m. at Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1834, Mary D. Daily, who d. at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 26, 1849; and 2d, at M., Feb. 1850, Elizabeth Bowen.

V. Fanny,[7] May 4, 1812, rs. Niles, Mich., to whose labors her father's race will owe the recovery of their genealogy.

VI. Almira A.,[7] Aug. 14, 1825, d. Sept. 12, 1825.

VII. Miranda A.,[7] Jan. 8, 1827, d. April 19, 1827.

---

441. 826. Royal,[6] m. Aug. 1804, Hannah Tracy of Lisbon, and removed from Connecticut, in 1809, to Norwich, Vt., where he spent his days. He had,

I. Royal,[7] July 17, 1805, m. Eliza West, Dec. 1832, rs. Stafford, Vt.; had,

1. *Charles West*,[8] Sept. 20, 1833, who, at the age of 19 years, went to Brazil, S. A., to oversee and manage a large plantation, and succeeded, to the entire satisfaction of his employers, but d. at Bahia, July, 1854.
2. *Hannah Tracy*,[8] Sept. 21, 1836.
3. *William Henry*,[8] Oct. 31, 1843.

II. Jedediah Thomas,[7] Sept. 24, 1811, rs. unmarried on the homestead in Norwich.

III. Lucy Ann,[7] Sept. 1, 1816, rs. at Norwich, devoted to the care of her aged mother.

---

538. 827. Peter,[7] m. Sept. 17, 1832, Lydia Maynard, dau. of Abel M. of Marlboro', rs. at Cambridge; had,

I. Harriet Eliza,[8] Aug. 16, 1833, d. Sept. 13, 1837.
II. Josiah Merrick,[8] Feb. 2, 1836, rs. unm. at Cambridge.
III. Peter Maynard,[8] Sept. 24, 1838, rs. at Cambridge.
IV. Susan Harriet,[8] Sept. 16, 1841, rs. at Cambridge.
V. William Maynard,[8] Oct. 7, 1843, d. June 27, 1839.

P. S. The notorious Brigham Young, believed, on evidence as reliable as his *word*, to belong to this branch of the race, has not a drop of Brigham blood in his veins. He is the son of John Young, formerly of Hopkinton, who m. Abigail Howe, dau. of Phineas Howe of Hopkinton. Her sister m. Phineas Brigham, (Ch. III., No. 158,) out of respect for whom the Mormon was named Brigham. Another of his aunts m. my father's kinsman, and became the mother of Deacon Samuel Morse of Hopkinton, who reported no Brigham blood in his mother, nor can his children do it.

[See my Memorial of the Morses.]

CHAPT. II.

1. John Brigham,[2] Dr., the 2d son of Thomas, senior, seems to have been a reliable and distinguished man, who had enjoyed uncommon advantages for education. He commenced business for himself by erecting a sawmill near the site of one now owned by Haynes & Bush in Northboro', on Howard Brook; he having received, in 1672, a grant of land on Licor Meadow Plain, supposed to be the tract extending from Mount Assabet, N. and N. W., to the farm of Mr. Jairus Lincoln. This grant probably included the site of his mill. "Here he lived in a small cabin for several years, remote from any other white man's habitation, tending his sawmill; until the fear of the savages induced him to retire to a place of greater security," and probably to Cambridge, where he retained his patrimonial estate; for in Philip's war he was not enrolled at Marlboro' with her soldiers. [Rev. Dr. Allen's Cen. Discourse.] If his mill then escaped the torch of the enemy which fired the town it was rebuilt, and in his possession in 1694; and he might have resumed his residence near it from 1677 to 1697, when he took up his abode in Sudbury, where Capt. William Rice now lives, half a mile E. of the Town House. During these intermediate years he was evidently the leading citizen of Marlboro'. He was a good scribe and noted land-surveyor; and received for his services many grants of land from companies, if not from the government. He was styled Mr., or more commonly Dr. Brigham. When the first Charter of Massachusetts was threatened, and all titles to lands held under it about to be annulled, many, as a dernier resort, advocated the value of Indian titles, and betook themselves in earnest to procuring them. Embracing the new doctrine, a company in Marlboro', including the Brighams, purchased of Indians their fertile and long-coveted Plantation of 6,000 acres, adjacent to Marlboro'. This Company employed Dr. Brigham to survey the same, and run out portions of it into lots, chose him proprietors' clerk, and gave him, besides his share, other lots for his services. But the new doctrine, being no longer needed, after the arrival of the second Charter, confirming titles under the first, become exploded; and the proprietors alarmed and perplexed. Dr. Brigham immediately sold out. "Sept. 24, 1691, he, for £16, conveyed to Daniel Rice his 30 acre right in the Indian Plantation, now in the possession of the English, with the allotments of swamp and meadow, with all [future] allotments, divisions and additions." This did not include all his claims. March, 1708, they chose him on a Committee "to act about their title;" and they sought in vain from the General Court a confirmation of it, until in despair of help from that body, the majority, March 24, 1713–14, entered into covenant to stand by and defend each other in their right to this land. Among the 45 signers the name of John Brigham does not appear. After a peaceable possession of 33 years, they, March 20, 1718–19, made one more effort for a title, by asking the General

Court to confirm their records, but all the relief they ever obtained was an act to annex the reservation to Marlboro'.*

Dr. Brigham, while a citizen of Marlboro', acted as a commoner, drew many lots of the town's commons, and is presumed to have served her in every office in her gift. In 1689 he represented her in the General Court. Nov. 9, 1697, he, then of Sudbury, for £70, received of Joseph Freeman of Preston, Ct., a deed of 130 acres in Sudbury, bounded on the S. by the Lancaster Road, and on the E. by the 5 miles of land *first* granted to Sudbury. This tract is presumed to be the farm now owned and occupied by Capt. William Rice. Oct. 7, 1698, he sold, for £10, to Nathaniel Oke, 12 acres E. of his sawmill, in what is now Northboro'. May 2, 1681, he, with his brothers, for £48, sold 10 acres in Rocky Meadow in Watertown, or Cambridge, i. e., 5 to Geo. Lawrence and 5 to Enoch Sawtel; and Feb. 25, 1703, they settled with the executors of Dep. Gov. Danforth, the friend and trustee of their father, Thomas, who had died 50 years before. In this they acknowledge a former receipt of £16 from Gov. Danforth, and £30 from Thomas Foxcraft, his executor, for which they relinquished all their interest in the "Brigham Farm, lying and being on the rocks in Cambridge."

Immediately on locating in Sudbury Dr. Brigham was chosen selectman, and served 6 years; and was here placed on important committees. In 1705 and 1706 he represented Sudbury in the General Court.

He d. Sept. 16, 1728, aged about 84 years.

He m. three wives; and 1st, Sarah ——, the mother of his children, who seems to have d. 1691–'98; and 2d, Deborah ——, who d. Feb. 7, 1716–17; and 3d, Sarah Bowker, May 22, 1717, whom he probably survived, as no allusion is made to her in the settlement of his estate, and tradition represents him to have sojourned a portion of his last days with his heroic daughter, Mrs. Fay of Northboro'. He had,

2. I. Sarah,[3] b. March 27, 1674, m. —— Goodnow.
51. 3. II. Mary,[3] b. May 6, 1678, m. Gershom Fay, r. Northboro'.
9. 4. III. John,[3] b. Nov. 1680, d. Sept. 16, 1729, m. Martha ——, who d. Nov. 13, 1834.
5. IV. Hannah,[3] March 27, 1683, m. Oliver Ward of Sud., Feb. 2, 1708.
16. 6. V. Thomas,[3] May 6, 1687, m. Dec. 24, 1724, Elizabeth Bowker.
7. VI. Marcy,[3] m. March 23, 1715, Ebenezer Perry of Dedham, r. Sudb.
20. 8. VII. Samuel,[3] who m. Abigail Moore, Aug. 23, 1716.

---

* The government had conveyed forever all their English rights to the Indians, and had none left for the purchasers; and this they had previously said in answer to complaints and petitions. The moral right of the present occupants is undoubted; but in what consists their title? Possession in other cases gives title. But how is it in the present? Can the State, who retained no right, give one, at the end of 20 or 200 years of peaceful possession?

Suppose the bounds of these 6,000 acres to be ascertained, and a party found to sue for an ejectment of the inhabitants; would none of the Brighams have to move, or make good their warrantees? Gov. Sullivan, the legal oracle of his time, gave it as his opinion, that if a suit were brought against the occupants of Grafton, which had, like this plantation, been conveyed to the Indians, they would be ejected; although the consent of the General Court to the purchase of Grafton was first sought and obtained. Not so in reference to the plantation in Marlboro'. The General Court never acted, except to reply, June 8, 1671, to the petitioners, "that, it being questionable, whether the land desired be within our line, and so not in the power of this Court to grant."

4. 9. John,[3] probably inherited the homestead of his father in Sudbury, and, as his executor, Dec. 30, 1728, exhibited to the Registry of Probate for Middlesex County an inventory of his estate, amounting to £203. 16.9, but died before proceeding further, leaving his wife Martha to complete the settlement, and also to administer upon his own estate. This she undertook, but, in her turn, died before completing either; and was succeeded by her daughter Hannah, aged 21, who accomplished the undertaking, paying out of her grandfather Dr. John's estate, £74.18.1 to each of her aunts, Goodnow, Fay, and Ward; £57.1.4 to her aunt Perry, and a bequest to a grandson Perry; and to her uncle Samuel his father's oxen. His real estate is presumed to have been conveyed mostly to his sons during his lifetime.

The inventory of John, Jun'rs estate, presented by his widow, March 8, 1730, amounted to £487.5.3. At his death he was one of the selectmen of Sudbury. He m. Martha ——, who d. Nov. 13, 1734, leaving the following youthful children, viz.:

10. I. Hannah,[4] Feb. 4, 1712–13, not reported after 1734, prob. d. unm.
23. 11. II. Samuel,[4] April 27, 1716, m. Mary ——, and was drowned.
12. III. Sarah,[4] March 29, 1718, m. Samuel Brown, r. Rutland.
13. IV. John,[4] April 1, 1720, m. March 12, 1750, Abigail Johnson; had *Abigail*,[5] Dec. 5, 1851.
14. V. Phebe,[4] Oct. 5, 1721, m. —— Hubbard.
15. VI. Abigail,[4] Dec. 31, 1723, m. —— Prescott.

These children, except the eldest, having been left in their minority, Samuel chose David Haynes for his guardian, but Sarah, Phebe, and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1734, were placed under the guardianship of John Green until April 3, 1738, when Sarah, having married Samuel Brown, her sisters chose him for their guardian, and probably removed with them to Rutland. Brown received his discharge in Middlesex County, June 24, 1745, with the receipts of Phebe Hubbard and Abigail Prescott.

---

6. 16. Thomas,[3] settled in Sudbury, m. Dec. 24, 1824, Elizabeth Bowker, and had,
17. I. Sarah,[4] March 18, 1734–5, m. March 13, 1765, Reuben Willis.
28. 18. II. Abijah,[4] Aug. 26, 1737, m. June 5, 1759, Eunice Willis.
19. III. John,[4] Sept. 14, 1726, m. Cate Willis, Oct. 15, 1775.

---

8. 20. Samuel,[3] m. Aug. 23, 1716, Abigail Monroe, and r. Sudbury, but had no children recorded.
21. I. Dorothy,[4] who m. Jan. 25, 1738–9, Thomas Howe at Sudb., and
22. II. Sibil,[4] who m. 173–, Zachariah Maynard at Sudbury, might have been his daughters, but were more pr. Nos. 14 and 22 of Ch. III.

---

11. 23. Samuel,[4] r. in Sudbury, and was drowned. He m. Mary ——; had,
24. I. Sarah,[5] June 2, 1743–4.
25. II. Hannah,[5] (probably) who m. Samuel Gleason, Feb. 2, 1775.
26. III. Hosea,[5] Sept. 6, 1750.
27. IV. Phebe,[5] Jan. 11, 1752.

---

18. 28. Abijah,[4] a blacksmith, r. on the ancient homestead in Sudbury, where he was selectman, 1778, 1781, and 1787. He m. June 5, 1759, Eunice Willis, and had,

29. I. Abel,[5] March 25, 1760, settled at Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y.; had,
1. *Abel*,[6] and 2 *daughters*.[6]
39. 31. II. John,[5] b. 1762, m. Eunice Moore.
32. III. Reuben,[5] who m. and settled at Paris, N. Y., and had,
1. *Reuben*[6]; 2. *George*,[6] and 1 or 2 *daughters*.[6]
35. IV. Joseph,[5] who m. Esther Haynes, and r. Sudbury.
36. V. Abner,[5] who m. —— Bowker, r. and d. at Paris, N.Y.; had,
1. *Sophia*[6]; 2. *Louisa*.[6]
37. VI. Betsey,[5] who m. Loring Wheeler.
38. VII. Eunice,[5] who m. —— Smith.

---

31. 39. John,[5] r. at Rutland, but d. at Marlb., Jan. 10, 1833, aged 71. He m. Eunice Moore, and had, at Rutland,
40. I. Roxa,[6] who m. Luke Robinson, rs. Watertown.
41. II. Oreb,[6] b. July 25, 1789, rs. unm. at Marlboro'.
42. III. Abijah,[6] who m. Melissa Stratton, r. at Rutland; had,
1. *Clarissa*[7]; 2. *Lucy*[7]; 3. *Lavina*[7]; 4. *Warren*,[7] rs. Barre.
44. IV. Susanna,[6] who resides, unmarried, at Watertown.
45. V. John,[6] who m. 1st wife in Georgia; and 2d, Mary (Croft) Brigham, widow of his brother William, and rs. a lumber merchant, at Watertown; has,
46. 1. *William*,[7] resides in Georgia; 2. *Elizabeth*.[7]
3. *John*,[7] resides at Watertown; 4. *Maria*.[7]
47. VI. Sewell,[6] who resides, unmarried, at Rutland.
VII. Horatio,[6] who died, unmarried, in Georgia.
49. VIII. Wm.,[6] (d.) who m. 1st, Adaline Coe; and 2d, Mary Croft, and had,
50. 1. *William*,[7] by 1st wife; and 2. *Charles*,[7] by 2d wife.

---

3. 51. Mary,[3] according to a reliable tradition, having married and settled in Northboro', one morning, after the men had dispersed to their work, went, with a Mrs. Goodnow, to a meadow to gather herbs. Here they saw a body of Indians rushing from the thicket towards them, and they fled for the garrison. Mrs. Goodnow, being lame, was soon overtaken, seized, dragged into the woods and barbarously murdered, where her mangled remains were found and interred, and the trace of her grave remained visible until the present century. Mrs. Fay succeeded in reaching the garrison and fastening the door, before she was quite overtaken. Here she found one soldier, who, with her help, soon discharged all the muskets left by the men, when she devoted her dexterity to loading, and he his skill to firing, until the alarm drew the men armed from their fields, and the enemy fled.

For the history of her descendants, and the transmission of her character, see my Genealogy of the Fays, nearly ready for publication.

CHAPT. III.

1. v. Samuel,[2] Capt., April 23, 1708, "for a reasonable sum," purchased of Obadiah Ward, Jun., a 10½ acre right in the lands of Marlboro', and in 1686 he was one of a Company, with his brothers, to purchase of the Indians their reservation of 6,000 acres, which the General Court, in 1702, "laid to Marlboro." These purchases secured him and his heirs ample farms in the south parts of the town. May 2, 1681, he, with his brothers, sold two pieces of meadow, inherited from their honored father Thomas, and situated in Rocky Meadow in Watertown, for £48; one to Enoch Sawtel, and the other to George Lawrence; and, Feb. 25, 1694, he sold two lots of meadow in Marlboro' to Thomas Beman. In 1708 he became bound for Joseph Parre to Francis Holmes of Boston, in the penal sum of £100. In 1707 he drew a lot of 21 acres, and a lot of 103 acres, south of Tobacco Meadow, bounded by the path to his Stony Brook Meadow, where, in his right, his heirs drew other lots. He lived 1¼ mile east of the Academy, near where Daniel Brigham resides, and where he erected a tannery, occupied by his descendants to this day. He was a prominent citizen. He served Marlboro', 1699–1703 as town treasurer, and 11 years as selectman. He d. July, 1713, intestate, and Dec. 16, 1713, his widow Elizabeth and son Samuel were appointed his administrators, who then presented an inventory of his estate, appraised at £1263, of which £800 were in land, and £20 in hides in "ffats," and £2.10*s.* in carpenters' tools, and 10*s.* in tools for shoemaking. Curtains and carpet belonged to his house, and £20 were expended in his funeral. To the younger children she was appointed guardian. In the division of his real estate there was assigned to Samuel half of the dwelling-house, with all the lands of the home place, and lands S. E. and S. of Shooting Hill. To Jedediah 250 acres, a part of Wilson's farm S. of Sudbury River, and partly in Hopkinton; to Timothy 65 acres next to Stony Brook Meadow, and other lots near by; to Charles 87 acres of the first division; and to Antipas 44 acres W. of Wilson's Fork, and 42 acres S. of Sudbury River.

He m. Elizabeth How, who d. July 26, 1739, aged 79, and was, doubtless, buried with him and his brother Thomas and wife in the ancient cemetary back of the Academy. He had,

2. i. Elizabeth,[3] March 24, 1685, m. Oct. 16, 1711, Samuel Robinson.
3. ii. Hepsibah,[3] Jan. 25, 1686, m. 1719, John Maynard.
12. 4. iii. Samuel,[3] Esq., Jan. 25, 1689, m. Abigail Moore.
5. iv. Lydia,[3] March 6, 1691, m. 5 (2) 1711, Jonathan Howe.
21. 6. v. Jedediah,[3] June 8, 1693, d. May 21, 1763, m. Bethiah Howe.
28. 7. vi. Jotham,[3] Dec. 23, 1695, d. Nov. 23, 1759, m. Abigail ——.
37. 8. vii. Timothy,[3] Col., Oct. 10, 1698, d. Oct. 1, 1775, m. Martha Johnson.
38. 9. viii. Charles,[3] Esq. Dec. 30, 1700, d. March 17, 1781, Mary Peters.
10. ix. Persis,[3] July 10, 1703, and no further reported.
46. 11. x. Antipas,[3] Oct. 16, 1706, d. April 23, 1746, unmarried.

4. 12. Samuel,[3] Capt. and Esq. In Dec. 1727 leave was granted by the General Court to him and 39 others to purchase Grafton of the Indians, under restrictions and on conditions which seem to have been strictly observed. He settled in the south part of the present town of Marlboro', and became her leading man for a series of years, serving her in all the offices in her gift, and particularly in those of moderator of meetings, assessor, town treasurer, and selectman. He was one of a Committee, in 1716, to seat the meeting. In 1747–9 he administered on the estate of his brother, Antipas. He m. Abigail Moore, Aug. 23, 1716, who d. Nov. 20, 1731, aged 35; but he survived in 1747. He left a large estate, which was settled without the appointment of an administrator. He had,

13. i. Samuel,[4] June 13, 1717, d. June 14, 1717.
14. ii. Sybillah,[4] Oct. 15, 1718, m. Zachariah Maynard, at Sud., pr. 1739?
15. iii. Mary,[4] April 13, 1720.
16. iv. Abigail,[4] December 10, 1721.
47. 17. v. Samuel,[4] Dr., March 3, 1723, d. 1756, m. Ann Gott.
18. vi. Phineas,[4] Dec. 18, 1725, d. Aug. 23, 1736.
52. 19. vii. Uriah,[4] Sept. 10, 1727, m. Sarah Gott.
62. 20. viii. George,[4] March 17, 1730, m. Mary Bragg.

---

6. 21. Jedediah,[3] Lieut., seems to have settled at the homestead, and to have carried on the tannery. He served in many minor town-offices, and particularly in those of selectman, sealer of leather, &c. In 1746 he was chosen to a seat at the Concord Court as petit juryman. He owned lands at Princeton, Bolton, Lancaster and Marlboro'. Dec. 21, 1762, he "being infirm in body and mind," made his will, bestowing his estate upon Solomon, Francis, Stephen, and Winslow Brigham, Dorothy How, and Lucy Bailey. To Winslow he left the homestead and tannery, half a mile east of Spring Hill, on the road from Marlboro' to Boston, and made him his sole executor. The will was proved June 13, 1763.

He m. May 18, 1720, Bethiah How, who d. June 23, 1756, and had

22. i. Doratha,[4] March 2, 1721, m. Jan. 25, 1738–9, Tho. Howe at Sudb.
69. 23. ii. Solomon,[4] May 25, 1723, d. Feb. 1, 1807.
73. 24. iii. Francis,[4] Aug. 13, 1725, m. Phebe Ward, and d. 1809, aged 77.
25. iv. Lucy,[4] May 15, 1727, m. —— Bailey.
v. Bathiah,[4] March 31, 1729, d. Oct. 7, 1745.
82. 26. vi. Stephen,[4] "Nov. 2," or "Feb. 11," 1732, d. April 17, 1821, a 89, m. Betsey Weeks, r. Princeton.
92. 27. vii. Winslow,[4] Aug. 30, 1736, d. Aug. 29, 1794.

---

7. 28. Jotham[3] settled in Marlboro', served often as surveyor, and in 1734 as constable, and 1738 as petit juryman. He m. Abigail ——, who d. as his widow, March 24, 1768. He had,

29. i. Betty,[4] Nov. 15, 1719, m. Feb. 23, 1741–2, Jonathan Stratton.
102. 30. ii. Abraham,[4] Feb. 25, 1720–1, d. Nov. 10, 1788, m. Phebe Martin.
31. iii. Edmund,[4] November 15, 1724.
32. iv. Oliver,[4] Sept. 4, 1727, m. Aug. 9, 1757, Ruth Ward.
106. 33. v. Asa,[4] Nov. 1, 1729, d. Nov. 18, 1806, m. Elizabeth Warren.
34. vi. Persis,[4] Jan. 2, 1734; vii. Abigail,[4] July 9, 1737, d Sept. 11, '40,
110. 35. viii. Antipas,[4] May 25, 1740, m. Catherine Wood,
36. ix. Abigail,[4] April 22, 1745.

---

8. 37. Timothy,[3] Col., was a soldier, a patriot and very distinguished citizen. He was a leader in the enterprise of accomplishing a second division of the original township of Marlboro', and the first town-meeting of Southboro' was held Aug. 14, 1727, at his house, which stood where the Rev. Mr. Breed now resides, about 40 rods east of the Orthodox Church. Here he owned an extensive farm. He was probably an officer in the first French war, and at the defeat of "Mrs. Nabby" Crombie. He was 24 years town treasurer, and an equal number of years selectman of Southboro', very commonly moderator of her meetings, and conspicuous in the care of all her municipal interests. To him was intrusted the keeping of her sanctuary. Of his efficiency in the church and parish no information can be gathered for want of records. He represented Southboro' in the General Court, 1753, 1756, and 1769, and was among the foremost to resist the encroachments of government; for, in 1773, he was the first member on a committee of rights who reported a series of spirited resolutions, and one returning thanks to the citizens of Boston for their early and persevering method in constitutional ways for the support of our civil and religious rights. He was then 75 years old; and he died during the siege of Boston. He acted as guardian to several minors, and as such was receipted, June 13, 1746, by Jonathan Fay, son of John F. of Westboro'. May 4, 1774, he made his will, giving to his wife Sarah one half of his personal property and the improvement of one third of his real estate; to Joshua Smith, her son by a former husband, the other half of his personal property and the improvement for seven years of two thirds of his real estate. After the death of his widow, and the expiration of seven years from his death, all his real estate he gave to George Brigham, the son of his brother Samuel. To Charles Brigham, his brother, he gave his best hat and wig, and what might be due from him to his estate; also Flavel's Works, the Exposition of Genesis and Exodus, and Dr. Colman's Work on the Parable of the Ten Virgins. To Baxter How, whom he had brought up, he bequeathed a cow and a debt which he would owe his estate. To Timothy Smith, son of the above Joshua, £40, lawful money, when twenty-one years old, to be paid him by George Brigham; and to Uriah, son of his brother Samuel, £40, to be paid in instalments by George, after coming into possession of his farm. He made his wife Sarah and Joshua Smith, his brother Charles and nephew George Brigham, executors. Will proved Nov. 7, 1775. He m. Martha Johnson, who d. Sept. 23, 1757, in her 56th year; and 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Prentice) Smith, dau. of Rev. Mr. Prentice of Lancaster, but had no issue.

---

9. 38. Charles,[3] Esq., appears to have disposed of his lands in Marlboro', and to have settled in Grafton, of which he became, in 1727, one of the 40 proprietors, under the sanction of the General Court. He became one of the most able and distinguished of her citizens, held the most important town offices, and was her representative in the General Court. He was appointed by the Royal Governor a magistrate, an office, in his day, of very great dignity, and sparingly bestowed. He settled upon Brigham Hill, on a rich tract of land, now the country residence of William Brigham, Esq. of Boston, which retains marks of his judgment and taste. A magnificent elm, which he

planted about 1745, shows no signs of decay. He m. Mary Peters, from Rhode Island, who d. Feb. 19, 1797, aged 81, and had,

39. I. Charles,[4] Oct. 29, 1732, d. Jan. 20, 1755, unmarried.
40. II. Daniel,[4] April 28, 1735, d. ab. 1759, a soldier, near Crown Point.
115. 41. III. Wm.,[4] March 26, 1739, d. Aug. 1, 1833, a. 94, m. Sarah Prentice.
42. IV. Mary,[4] Dec. 12, 1740, m. —— Parks, r. at New Marlboro'.
43. V. Sarah,[4] April 19, 1743, m. Moses Leland of Grafton.
44. VI. Anna,[4] March 18, 1745, m. Henry Prentice, son of Rev. Solomon Prentice, from Cambridge.
VII. Timothy,[4] Nov. 23, 1747, d. Feb. 9, 1747–8.
45. VIII. Persis,[4] Jan. 4, 1755, m. 1775, Noah B. Kimball of Grafton.
IX. Elizabeth,[4] m. Nahum Warren.

---

11. 46. Antipas,[3] was less distinguished than his brothers, and d. at Grafton in middle age, and probably unmarried, leaving a house and farm of 260 acres. Lieut. Nathan Brigham of Southboro' was one of the appraisers of his estate; on which his brother Samuel, Esq., of Marlboro', administered, June 7, 1747.

---

17. 47. Samuel,[4] Dr., settled in Marlboro', was chosen town clerk and selectman, in 1754 and 1755, and d. 1756, aged 33 years. He m. ~~Nov. 24, 1747, Elizabeth Wood, who d. s. p.~~; and 2d, Ann Gott, dau. of Benjamin G. of Marlboro', b. 1729. She m. 2d, Capt. Maynard of Westb., and d. July 6, 1799, and was interred in the ancient burying ground in Westboro', near the south wall. Her memory is still cherished. Dr. Samuel had,

48. I. Elizabeth,[5] Aug. 11, 1752, m. —— Goodell.
49. II. Anna,[5] Oct. 29, 1753, d. 1803, m. May 21, 1772, Isaac Davis, (b. Feb. 27, 1749, d. April 27, 1826,) and had,
1. *Phineas*[6]; 2. *Isaac*[6]; 3. *Joseph*.[6]
4. *John*,[6] Gov., appropriately called honest John Davis, whose enlightened patriotism and invaluable services as Governor of Massachusetts, and member of her Legislature, and of the Congress of the United States, will long be remembered with admiration and gratitude; and be read with approbation in the history of our country. Fain would I hold up his course, could I reach high enough, to rebuke and guide his successors.
50. III. Susannah,[5] April 12, 1755, m. —— Hudson.
121. 51. IV. Samuel,[5] A. M. and M. D., Aug. 21, 1756, posthu., m. Mary Ball.

---

19. 52. Uriah[4] was brought up a gentleman's son, and never performed a day's labor in his life. He m. July 12, 1750, Sarah Breck Gott, dau. of Dr. Benjamin G. of Wenham, a lady who found in him a husband of rank, taste and circumstances congenial with her own. They lived while they lived, and aimed to live in the style of the English gentry, received the visits of the *elite*, from far and near, kept an open house, and practiced hospitality, without grudging or limits. It was strange that he did not fail. But he died at the age of above 60, leaving an estate of considerable amount, but so involved as to give employment to his administrators for 30 years. He resided on a part of the estate left by his father, in the south part of Marlboro', where Mr. Huntington resides. He was chosen warden in 1764,

and selectman in 1769, but it is doubtful whether he served. He had,

132. 53. I. John Gott,[5] Feb. 8, 1750–1, d. Jan. 10, 1833, m. Mary Collins.
135. 54. II. Henry,[5] Oct. 26, 1752, N. S., m. Anna Phillips, r. Barre.
55. III. Sarah,[5] Jan. 22, 1755, m. at Sudbury, March 14, 1782, Dr. Nathaniel Gott of Wenham, s. at Guildhall, Vt., and removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.
137. 56. IV. Uriah,[5] July 11, 1757, m. Elizabeth Fay, r. Bakersfield, Vt.
57. V. Abigail,[5] Dec. 31, 1759, m. David Wait, r. Sterling.
58. VI. Persis,[5] April 7, 1762, m. Alexander Watson, r. Frankfort, N.Y.
146, 59. VII. Edward,[5] June 13, 1764, d. 1826, m. Beulah Hawes, r. Petersham.
VIII. Nathaniel,[5] Aug. 17, 1766, died young.
IX. Robert,[5] Dec. 14, 1769, died young.
60. X. Anne,[5] Aug. 16, 1773, m. Charles Safford, r. Lacaster, and d. s. p.
61. XI. Robert Breck,[5] Jan. 2, 1776, d. about 1815, at Worcester, unm.

---

20. 62. George[4] settled first on a farm in the south part of Marlboro', left him by his father; was chosen one of the selectmen of Marlboro', 1774, '75, '76; but he, according to the condition of Col. Timothy's will, coming into possession of another splendid farm, removed to Southboro', where he was chosen representative, May 9, 1785. He m. Mary Bragg, dau. of Ebenezer Bragg of Shrewsbury, and b. Jan. 4, 1735, and d. Feb. 4, 1822. He had,
I. Phineas,[5] May 25, 1755, d. July 3, 1755.
II. George,[5] July 22, 1756, d. Aug. 26, 1782.
158. 63. III. Phineas,[5] Oct. 7, 1757, d. March 17, 1813, m. Susanna How.
IV. Timothy,[5] Feb. 11, 1759, d. Jan. 6, 1804, unm. at Southboro'.
V. Lovica,[5] Sept. 27, 1760, d. Sept. 18, 1771.
VI. Ashbael,[5] March 3, 1762, d. Sept. 27, 1771.
VII. Mary,[5] Dec. 18, 1763, d. Aug. 27, 1771.
64. VIII. Thankful,[5] May 7, 1765, m. Capt. Daniel Brigham, No. 93.
IX. Zerviah,[5] April 6, 1767, d. Sept. 11, 1771.
X. Samuel,[5] Jan. 27, 1769, d. Sept. 1, 1771.
XI. Stephen,[5] Jan. 7, 1771, d. March 3, 1771.
168. 65. XII. Ashbael Sam'l,[5] Mar. 2, 1772, d. July 13, 1839, m. Persis Brigham.
XIII. Mary Lovice,[5] May 6, 1773, d. Sept. 2, 1775.
XIV. Stephen,[5] Aug. 8, 1774, d. Sept. 11, 1775.
66. XV. Frances,[5] Dec. 24, 1776, m. Nathan Brigham.
67. XVI. William,[5] April 2, 1779, m. Mary Graves; was mortally wounded in the battle of Tippecanoe, and d. Dec. 8, 1811, at Vincennes, Ind., s. p.; XVII. Another child,[5] that died unnamed.

---

23. 69. Solomon[4] settled near Feltonville, in Marlboro', where his grandson, Charles Brigham, resides; was selectman in 1777, overseer of the poor, 1779 and '80, and grand juryman in 1782. He m. Martha Boyd, Aug. 1, 1754; and 2d, Sally ——, who d. Jan. 16, 1797, and had,
69. I. Lovewell,[5] Dec. 1, 1754, d. April, 1824, m. Betty Rice.
70. II. Bethiah,[5] July 31, 1756, died unmarried, aged 92 years.
III. Charles,[5] Aug 20, 1758, died young.
71. IV. Timothy,[5] Nov. 22, 1760, d. Nov. 15, 1811, unmarried.
V. Artemas,[5] Jan. 24, 1763, died young.
183. 72. VI. Ivory,[5] April 30, 1765, d. June 4, 1853, m. Sally Wilkins.

---

24. 73. Francis,[4] m. Phebe Ward, rm. to New Marlboro', Mass.; had,
74. I. Lucretia,[5] m. Jonathan Harman, r. New Marlboro'.
194. 75. II. Artemas,[5] d 1779, m. Mary Cornish.
76. III. Origin,[5] M. D., d. about 1815, m. Eleanor Soule, r. Schoharie.
77. IV. Clarissa,[5] m. —— Hathaway, resided in Vermont.
78. V. Candice,[5] m. Seth Norton, r. New Marlboro'.
79. VI. Jedediah,[5] d. 1835, at Vernon, N. Y., m. Olive Clark, r. Vernon.
80. VII. Catherine,[5] m. Jonathan Chapman, r. Chatham, N. Y.
81. VIII. John,[5] b. 1767, d. 1810, m. Phebe Clark, r. Chatham, N. Y.
IX. Francis,[5] d. at Syracuse, N. Y., unm., about 1838; r. Syracuse.
X. Sophia,[5] d. unm. at Westfield, N. Y., about 1841.

---

26. 82. Stephen,[4] m. Jan. 4, 1757, Betsey Weeks, b. 1736, or 1737, dau. of John and Dinah Weeks, and d. Sept. 6, 1789, or 1787, "aged 52 years." He early settled in Princeton, among her first planters, where he died in his 90th year. He had,
210. 83. I. John,[5] Aug. 8, 1758, d. 1838, m. Lydia Howe of Princeton.
84. II. Betsey,[5] Feb. 5, 1760, d. 1840, m. Jonathan Newton, r. Alstead, N. H.; had,
1. *Asa*[6]; 2. *Silas*[6]; 3. *Joel*[6]; 4. *Betsey*.[6]
214. 85. III. Stephen,[5] Aug. 9, 1762, d. July 16, 1839, m. Louisa Howe.
218. 86. IV. Abner,[5] May 31, 1764, d. Jan. 12, 1823, m. Elizabeth Childs.
228. 87. V. Asa,[5] June 2, 1767, d. Oct. 29, 1794, m. Elizabeth Marean.
230. 88. VI. David,[5] April 8, 1771, d. March 27, 1853, m. Sarah Veder.
89. VII. Lucy,[5] Jan. 9, 1774, d. Aug. 28, 1843, m. Nov. 2, 1806, Samuel Russell, r. Wayland; had,
1. *Reuben*,[6] April 23, 1808, rm. West, m. Jane Patterson of Circleville, O., and d. s. p., Aug. 20, 1849, at St. Louis, a teacher.
2. *Abby*,[6] April 21, 1810, m. March 28, 1857, Dea. Waldo Winter, rs. Clinton, Mass.
3. *Sarah*,[6] Nov. 8, 1811, unmarried; and others.
234. 90. VIII. Silas,[5] Aug. 12, 1776, m. Rhoda Morey.
243. 91. IX. Aaron,[5] March 13, 1781, d. July 3, 1840, m. Charlotte Read.

---

27. 92. Winslow[4] was an uncommon man and a distinguished citizen. Up to the time he came upon the stage the municipal affairs of Marlboro', from the first, had been, in a great degree, managed by the Brighams, although they had constituted only a fraction of her numerical population; but, during the eventful period of our Revolutionary struggle, he and his namesakes seem to have had almost the entire control. Nothing proves in them a want of patriotism or fidelity to the cause of freedom. Yet they were prudent while the contest was doubtful, half convinced, perhaps, that the Apostolic injunction, "obey Cæsar," i. e. Nero, was binding in the present case, or that they were too easy and prosperous in their circumstances to expect any change for the better: For the records report no complaint of grievances, no patriotic or Revolutionary resolves, no election of vigilance committees, until the last year of the war, when, with a new settler, arrived a spirit of jealousy or rivalry, and every Brigham, save one, was displaced from office; and he who had held the highest in the town was insulted with the lowest, and a committee of vigilance and correspondence chosen. But this overturn lasted but one year,

The Brighams were reëlected, and Winslow again chosen town-clerk and selectman, in which offices he had served the preceding ten years, and in which he was continued for years afterwards. He occupied the ancient homestead, and carried on the tannery. August 4, 1791, he made his will, providing ample support for his wife Elizabeth, and requiring of his legatees such attentions to her comfort as do honor to his heart. For his daughter, Lucy Brigham, he left £150; and for Elizabeth Barnes, £60; to be paid by their brothers, Daniel and Jedediah. To son Aaron he gave £10; to Artemas, Amariah, and John Winslow, he gave £150 each, to be paid by the same, expressing a desire that John Winslow should have a liberal education. To Daniel and Jedediah he bequeathed all his real and most of his personal property. Daniel was to have the Indian pasture of 34 acres, and tan-yard of one acre; and Jedediah the remainder of his lands and buildings, and to be sole executor.

He m. July 29, 1760, Elizabeth Harrington; and perhaps 2d, Elizabeth Larkin, July 27, 1778. His widow Elizabeth d. Oct. 25, 1815, aged 78 years. He had,

254. 93. I. Daniel,[5] Capt., Dec. 25, 1760, d. Oct. 11, 1818, m. Thankful Brigham.
266. 94. II. Aaron,[5] Capt., Nov. 22, 1762, d. Mar. 23, 1831, m. Eliza. Barnes.
III. Jedediah,[5] January 5, 1765, died September 3, 1766.
271. 95. IV. Jedediah,[5] Maj., Sept. 15, 1766, d. April 22, 1846, m. Lydia Boyd.
96. V. Elizabeth,[5] March 5, 1769, d. Nov. 29, 1831, m. Dea. Wm. Barnes.
97. VI. Amariah,[5] May 30, 1771, d. Feb. 1798, unm. in Connecticut.
98. VII. John Winslow,[5] Jan. 10, 1774, d. 1826, at Norfolk, Va., m. Hannah Lewis; had several children, who all died in their minority.
281. 99. VIII. Artemas,[5] May 13, 1776, m. 1798, Lydia Brigham.
100. IX. Lucy,[5] June 28, 1779, d. Nov. 23, 1850, m. Dea. Eli Rice, Esq., of Marlboro'.
X. Lydia,[5] January 7, 1782, d. August 7, 1784.

---

30. 102. Abraham,[4] m. Feb. 26, 1752, Phebe Martin, who d. Jan. 17, 1806, aged 77 yrs. 8 mo. 23 days; resided in Marlboro', and had,
103. I. Lucy,[5] Oct. 30, 1753, m. David Wyman, Nov. 7, 1771, r. Marblehead.
288. 104. II. Fortunatus,[5] Sept. 29, 1759, m. Martha Barnes.
105. III. Anna,[5] March 1, 1763, m. Samuel Barnes, r. Warwick.
IV. Gardner,[5] April 30, 1766, d. Dec. 29, 1779.

---

33. 106. Asa,[4] m. Elizabeth Warren, s. in Marlb., was assessor, 1773–4; had,
107. I. Elizabeth,[5] Dec. 18, 1754, m. Aaron Stevens, r. Marlboro'.
298. 108. II. Lewis,[5] March 24, 1756, d. Feb. 22, 1803, m. Mary Rice.
304. 109. III. Jotham,[5] Nov. 18, 1761, d. March 26, 1810, m. Lucy Thompson.
IV. Hastings,[5] March 9, 1764, d. Aug. 28, 1805, unm. at Marlboro'.

---

35. 110. Antipas,[4] m. Catherine Woods, r. Marlboro', and had,
111. I. Catherine,[5] February 10, 1767.
112. II. Abigail,[5] May 22, 1768.
113. III. Sabrina,[5] December 23, 1770, m. Daniel Rice.
114. IV. Lucretia,[5] October 12, 1773.

---

41. 115. William,[4] inherited the homestead at Grafton, which, in his father's day, embraced nearly or quite the whole tract still known as Brigham Hill. He was a well-educated man for his time, and a "great reader," but had no taste for public office or employment. His intelligence and standing secured him the offer of a justice's commission, then a great honor, which he declined. In his person he was tall, straight, and eminently muscular, which I am satisfied, from various evidence, must have been the original type of the race. Such was his agility that he was wont "to jump over fences five feet, and even six feet high, without touching hand or foot; and when 90 years old he would rather walk than ride one or two miles, and would perform it nearly as soon as a boy." His health and tenacity of life were wonderful. He never took medicine while he lived, and so escaped death at the doctor's hand, until his 95th year, when he died with old age.

He m. Sarah Prentice, dau. of Rev. Solomon Prentice of Grafton, who d. his wid. Feb. 2, 1834, in her 90th year. They had,

326. 116. I. Charles,[5] Capt., July 27, 1769, d. Dec. 2, 1847, m. Susanna Baylis.
II. Susanna,[5] Nov. 27, 1770, m. Ephraim Goulding of Graf. [No. 67.]
III. Solomon,[5] Nov. 26, 1772, d. June 7, 1817.
IV. Sally,[5] Sept. 12, 1780, m. Benj. Kingsbury; 2d, Jeremiah Flagg.
V. Persis,[5] Aug. 4, 1786, m. Leonard Wheelock.

---

51. 121. Samuel,[5] A. M. and M. D., was one of four of the name of Brigham who joined the same class at Dartmouth College, just before the commencement of the Revolution, and, but for his patriotic ardor, he would, with them, have received the honors of College on the same day in which they were first conferred upon one of the name in this country. But he could not stay within College walls and see the cause of his country go down; and, dark as were her prospects, he joined the standard of Washington, in 1777, as paymaster, and was present at the execution of Major Andre. He returned to College, graduated in 1779, read medicine with Dr. Stephen Ball of Northboro', and commenced practice in Shrewsbury, now Boylston. High expectations were entertained of him, but ere he had taken rank among the eminent practitioners of the country, a casualty befel him which forced him for life almost entirely from practice. Yet he was not lost to the public. He was appointed a magistrate. He aided by his pen and counsel to uphold the laws when an armed attempt, under Shays, was made to subvert them; and I have perused essays from his pen that show him to have been a man of letters and original thought, as well as enlightened patriotism. He is reported to have had a taste for poetry and music, and, for his amusement, to have composed in both. He m. Mary Ball, sister to his medical preceptor, who d. Aug. 10, 1853, at Boylston, aged 84. They had,

122. I. Rowena,[6] April 21, 1789, m. Timothy Whiting of Boylston.
123. II. Sally,[6] April 17, 1791, m. Benj. Eger, r. Malone, N.Y.; had 14 ch.
124. III. Stephen,[6] March 16, 1793, m. Jemima Flagg, rs. Boylston.
334. 125. IV. Samuel,[6] Feb. 19, 1795, m. Alethina Howe.
126. V. Mary,[6] April 13, 1797, m. Solomon Mahan, rs. Shrewsbury.
127. VI. Ann G.,[6] Aug. 30, 1799, m. Leonard Carter; 2d, Amos Wheeler, rs. Berlin.

vii. Therese,[6] Aug. 23, 1801, died young.
128. viii. Nahum,[6] Nov. 22, 1803, and no further reported.
129. ix. Therese,[6] Oct. 14, 1804, m. Otis Flagg, rs. Boylston.
341. 130. x. Jonas Ball,[6] April 28, 1807, m. Lucinda Howe.
131. xi. Lydia,[6] Nov. 2, 1809, m. Edward Whitney, rs. Cambridge.

---

53. 132. John Gott,[5] m. Mary Collins, r. in Marlboro'; had,
i. Hephzibah,[6] October 30, 1794.
344. 134. ii. John Gott,[6] August 2, 1796, m. Lucy Howe.

---

54. 135. Henry,[5] m. Anna Phillips, r. and d. in Barre; had,
i. Betsey,[6] b. January 7, 1782, at Marlboro'.

---

56. 137. Uriah,[5] Esq., m. Elizabeth Fay, dau. of Josiah Fay, and about 1796 rm. to Bakersfield, Vt., where he was a leading citizen. He had,
i. Mary,[6] July 31, 1792, m. Hubbel Mitchel (d.), rs. Bakersfi.; has,
1. *Temple*[7]; 2. *Melissa*[7]; 3. *Deborah*[7]; 4. *Fanny Fay*.[7]
ii. Elizabeth,[6] Jan. 8, 1794, m. Cheney Brigham, the first born male in Bakersfield, rs. Bakersfield; has,
1. *Kendall*[7]; 2. *Elizabeth*[7]; 3. *Robert B*.[7]
iii. Uriah,[6] Sept. 3, 1795, d. Nov. 14, 1814, at Bakersfield; was in the battle of Plattsburg.
iv. Robert,[6] resides, unmarried, at Bakersfield.
v. Breck,[6] died, aged 18 years, in 1816.
vi. Josiah Fay,[6] m. Sally Page, who d. s. p.; 2d, Vina Hall; 3d, Jane Fay, dau. of Herbert F., rs. on the homestead at Bak.; has,
1. *Albert G*.[7]; 2. *Sarah Jane*[7]; 3. *Roxana*,[7] by 2d wife.
4. *Frances G*.[7]; 5. *Herbert*[7]; 6. *Mary*[7]; 7. *Infant*,[7] by last wf.
vii. Benjamin Gott,[6] d. March 16, 1858, having served Fairfield many years as treasurer, selectman, and representative. At his death he was on the eve of receiving the appointment of United States Collector for the District of Vermont. He was a man of talents, excelled as a debater, and was the greatest farmer in New England, having kept over 200 cows, 20 horses, 10 oxen, 75 hogs, &c.; m. Esther Northrop, rs. Fairfield; had,
1. *Clarissa*,[7] m. Julian Dewey, rs. Fairfield.
2. *Elizabeth*[7]; 3. *Henry R*.[7]
viii. Peter Bent,[6] Esq., rs. at Concert Hall, Boston, where he has been very prosperously engaged in business, ever since 1826. In 1859 his ratable estate is put down $368,100, on which he is taxed $3,267, but he is as yet unmarried, s. p. ! ! !
ix. Sarah,[6] m. James B. Jacobs (d.), rs. Boston, had *James B*.,[7] d. Dec. 20, 1854, a. 19 years, and was interred at Mount Auburn.

---

59. 146. Edward,[5] m. Beulah Hawes, b. Feb. 14, 1770, d. Jan. 15, 1834, r. in Petersham; had,
i. Harriet,[6] Dec. 11, 1792, m. Paul Rice, r. Barre.
ii. Roxana,[6] June 22, 1794, m. John P. Deal, r. St. Almand, C. E.
iii. Nancy,[6] May 10, 1796, m. Hon. Francis B. Fay, r. Southboro', Chelsea, and now rs. S. Lancaster; had,
1. *Frank Brigham*,[7] Esq., rs. Chelsea.
2. *Norman W*.,[7] died young.
3. *Henry G*.,[7] resides at Chelsea.
4. *Eugene F*.,[7] resides South Lancaster.

iv. Artemas,[6] Oct. 22, 1799, m. Dec. 20, 1827, Sophronia Witt, b. March 11, 1809, r. Petersham; had,
1. *Norman C.*,[7] May 16, 1829.
2. *Jane Sophronia*,[7] Sept. 17, 1835.
v. Mary Ann,[6] Sept. 26, 1801, d. June 27, 1828, unmarried.
346. 152. vi. Elvira,[6] June 14, 1803, m. James Holland, Esq. of Barre.
vii. Catherine,[6] Jan. 18, 1805, m. Charles Sibley (d.), r. Chelsea.
viii. Robert Morris,[6] Aug. 23, 1806, rs. unmarried, at ———.
ix. Sarah Breck,[6] May 20, 1808, m. Philander Woods, r. Plym., N. H.
x. James Sumner,[6] Feb. 5, 1811, m. Clarie Henly, rs. Boston, s. p.
xi. Edward,[6] Jan. 1, 1814, m. Frances Tyler, r. Agt. E. Bost. Ferry.

---

63. 158. Phineas,[5] m. 1785, Susanna Howe, dau. of Phineas Howe of Hopkinton, and aunt to Brigham Young. [See P. S. at the end of Chap. I.] Phineas r. Southboro', and removed to Eaton, N. Y.; had,
i. Timothy,[6] b. at Southboro', ab. 1786, m. Patty Demon, rm. to Pennsylvania; had,
1. *Ebenezer*,[7] b. at Southboro', Feb. 15, 1808.
ii. Phineas,[6] born about 1788.
iii. Susanna,[6] Dec. 16, 1789, m. Ebenezer Demon.
iv. Sophia,[6] May 5, 1792, m. —— Williams.
v. Lovisa,[6] May 19, 1794, d. June 14, 1796.
vi. Lovisa,[6] Jan. 8, 1797, m. —— Knickerbocker.
vii. George Howe,[6] Dec. 14, 1799, m. Mariah Everts, dau. of Dea. Everts of Auburn, N. Y., resides at Auburn; had,
1. *Charles P.*,[7] who m. Lorana Burdick.
2. *Mary J.*[7] who m. William Benson.
3. *George Fitch*,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1830, m. Maria Jones, fr. Auburn, rs. Boston; had William Howe,[8] Aug. 24, 1857.
4. *James Rollins*,[7] resides at Auburn.
5. *William Oscar*,[7] m. —— Scoville.
viii. Fitch,[6] Jan. 13, 1803.
ix. Salmon,[6] July 15, 1805; x. Edward W.[6] probably?

---

65. 168. Ashbel Samuel,[5] m. Persis Brigham, b. Oct. 7, 1774, dau. of Elijah B. of Southboro', inherited his father's farm in the south part of Marlboro', where Barnabas Brigham resides. He had,
350. 169. i. Ashbel,[6] July 1, 1800, m. Lydia H. Russell.
358. 170. ii. Varnum,[6] July 8, 1802, d. July 25, 1848, m. Mary D. Bigelow.
iii. Nahum,[6] June 24, 1804, d. Dec. 3, 1808.
364. 171. iv. Charles,[6] Sept. 26, 1806, m. Jane Day.
v. George,[6] April 10, 1811, m. Abby Mallard; has
Lizzie,[7] b. April 5, 1848.
374. 173. vi. Mary,[6] March 21, 1815, m. Jonathan Jenks.

69½. 174. Lovewell,[5] m. Betty Rice, who r. his widow at Saxonville; had,
i. Sally,[6] Feb. 22, 1791, m. John Pierce, r. Jaffrey, N. H.
ii. Nabby,[6] Dec. 27, 1792, m. Nathan Fuller, rs. Saxonville.
iii. Miriam,[6] June 17, 1794, m. Nathan Polly, rs. Waltham.
380. 178. iv. Artemas,[6] April 27, 1796, d. Jan. 25, 1839, m. Mary Arnold.
v. Sophia,[6] Nov. 3, 1797, d. May 7, 1802, from a casualty.
vi. Patty,[6] Oct. 29, 1799, m. Stillman Corey; 2d, —— Safford, r. Fitchburg.

vii. Lydia,[6] Aug. 28, 1801, m. Dexter Bigelow, r. Ashland.
viii. Stephen,[6] March 13, 1804, d. May 28, 1806, from a scald.
ix. Eliza,[6] May 13, 1807, m. John Works, rs. Ashland.
x. William,[6] m. at Hopkinton, where he resides.

---

72. 183. Ivory,[5] m. Sally Wilkins, who d. Aug. 24, 1849, aged 70 yrs. 5 mo., r. Marlboro'; had,
184. i. Betsey,[6] Aug. 26, 1800, m. Phineas Haskell (d.), rs. Marl.; had,
1. *Caleb*,[7] Dec. 11, 1819, m. Betsey Clark, rs. Marl.; has Nelly F.[3]
2. *Sarah E.*,[7] March 4, 1822, d. unm. Dec. 24, 1844.
3. *William B.*,[7] Nov. 7, 1825, d. Oct. 27, 1851, m. Cath. M. Bruce; had Mary E.,[8] July 19, 1850.
4. *Susan M.*,[7] June 14, 1827, d. April 13, 1851.
5. *Seth G.*,[7] Oct. 24, 1829, m. Mary Magennis, rs. Marlboro'.
6. *Lucy*,[7] Dec. 22, 1831, m. George L. Manson, rs. Marlb.; had Sarah R.,[8] Dec. 19, 1852.
7. *Roena*,[7] Oct. 17, 1836, d. Jan. 1, 1853.
8. *Arathusa*,[7] Feb. 23, 1839, m. —— ——, rs. Marlboro'.
9. *Nathan L.*,[7] June 25, 184–, d. March 28, 1844.
190. ii. Edward,[6] June 26, 1802, died July 31, 1803.
191. iii. William,[6] May 20, 1804, d. Jan. 22, 1839, m. Harriet Randall, r. Marlboro'; had *William*,[7] d. aged 19 years.
iv. Solomon,[6] Nov. 9, 1806, d. Jan. 6, 1843, s. p., m. Lucy Ball, r. M.
v. Francis,[6] April 3, 1811, d. aged 2 years.
383. 192. vi. Francis,[6] Capt., b. Apr. 12, 1813, m. Jan. 5, 1835, Sophia Gleason.
392. 193. vii. Charles,[6] Dec. 11, 1815, m. Sarah Barnard; viii. Infant.[7]

---

75. 194. Artemas,[5] m. Mary Cornish, lived and died in New Marlboro'; had,
497. 195. i. Artemas Ward,[6] Dec. 25, 1781, at New Marlboro', m. Sophia Phelps, rs. Westmoreland, N. Y.
400. 196. ii. Harvey,[6] m. Lois Bidwell, rs. Painsville, Lake County, O.
iii. Pliny,[6] m. Polina Kasson, r. and d. in Canaan, Ct.
iv. Joseph C.,[6] lived and died, unmarried, in Rochester, N. Y.
v. Polly,[6] m. Jabez Ward, resided and died in Illinois.
vi. Clarissa,[6] m. Asher Robinson, rs. Westmoreland, N. Y.
vii. Parley,[6] m. Mathew Smith, r. and d. in Vernon, N. Y.
viii. Cynthia,[6] m. Thomas Wilcox, rs. Westmoreland, N. Y.
ix. Betsey,[6] m. Harvey Pollard, r. and d. in Clinton, N. Y.

---

81. 203. John[5] settled in New Marlboro', and in 1806 removed to Chatham, N.Y., where he d. 1810, aged 43 years. He m. Phebe Clark, and had,
i. John C.,[6] b. 1794, m. Maria E. Evertson of New York, where he resides as Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, which office he has already filled for 33 years. He had,
1. *John C.*,[7] Sept. 1841, d. Sept. 1842.
2. *Eliza R.*,[7] Dec. 27, 1843; 3. *Walter E.*,[7] Mar. 18, 1845.
4. *Mary D.*,[7] April 18, 1847; 5. *Amoriah W.*,[7] Oct. 14, '50.
6. *John Knox*,[7] Jan. 29, 1854; 7. *Antoinette*,[7] April 29, '56.
ii. Harvey,[6] b. 1796, m. Sarah Brownson of New York, rs. Bergen, N. J.; had,
1. *Phebe.*[7]
2. *Lewis A.*,[7] Esq., b. at Chatham, rs. a lawyer in New York.
3. *John*,[7] who resides in New York.

iii. Amoriah,[6] M. D., b. 1798, m. Susan E. Root, from Greenfield, Mass.; became eminent in his profession, and the first superintendent of the New York State Lunatic Asylum at Utica, where he d. 1848. He had,
1. *Susan*,[7] b. at Hartford, Ct., 1833.
2. *John S.*,[7] b. do., 1835, d. 1847.
3. *Helen*,[7] b. at Hartford; 4. *Louisa*,[7] b. at Hartford, Ct.
5. *Mary*,[7] b. 1849, at Greenfield, posthumous.

iv. Eliza,[6] b. 1800, m. Robbins Burrell, rs. Sheffield, O.

208. v. Lewis,[6] b. 1805, at New Marlboro', d. at Henderson, N. Y., 1829, aged 24 years.

209. vi. Phebe Ann,[6] b. 1808, at New Marl., d. at Whitestown, N. Y., 1828.

---

83. 210. John,[5] m. Lydia Howe of Princeton, r. Acworth, N. H.; had,

211. i. John[6]; ii. Rufus,[6] rs. Acworth; iii. Silas[6]; iv. Matilda.[6]
v. Lovisa[6]; vi. Betsey[6]; vii. Lydia[6]; viii. Lucy.[6]

---

85. 214. Stephen,[5] m. Feb. 13, 1791, Louisa Howe, b. May 24, 1768, d. July 9, 1830, r. Alstead; had,

i. William,[6] Dec. 15, 1791, d. Jan. 13, 1792.

ii. Louisa,[6] April 9, 1793, m. March 28, 1821, John Proctor, r. Sullivan, N. H., Rutland, Vt.; had,
1. *John B.*,[7] Nov. 28, 1823, m. Feb. 22, 1853, Charlotte Reynolds at Rutland, Vt.
2. *David N.*,[7] May 27, 1826, d. Nov. 18, 1826.
3. *Maria L.*,[7] Oct. 24, 1827, m. Oct. 18, 1852, George A. King, at Rutland.
4. *Elbridge F.*,[7] Jan. 17, 1832, d. March 15, 1832.
5. *Stephen W.*,[7] Nov. 13, 1835.

iii. Persis,[6] June 28, 1795, d. Sept. 6, 1834, at Dalton; m. Jan. 16, 1817, Alvin Brooks of Alstead, b. Aug. 24, 1793, d. at Dalton, N. H., May 31, 1856; had,
1. *Louisa M.*,[7] Jan. 26, 1818, d. Sept. 9, 1837.
2. *Rachel P.*,[7] Jan. 3, 1820, d. Dec. 7, 1846.
3. *Austin*,[7] Dec. 22, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1850.
4. *Elvira C.*,[7] Jan. 27, 1824, m. Nov. 12, 1850, James McQueston, at Manchester, N. H.
5. *James N.*,[7] April 16, 1827.
6. *Benjamin B.*,[7] Nov. 4, 1829.

iv. Aaron,[6] Oct. 20, 1797, m. June 25, 1825, Susan Proctor of Sullivan, N. H., and rs. a farmer on the homestead in Alstead, N. H. In earlier life he was a school teacher. He had,
1. *Eveline Fidelia*,[7] April 11, 1829, m. Nov. 25, 1852, John W. Sawyer, rs. Keene.
2. *Lestina Amanda*,[7] May 17, 1832, m. Oct. 23, 1855, David S. Ware, rs. Hillsboro', Ill.
3. *Willard Proctor*,[7] Aug. 25, 1835, rs. unm. with his father.
4. *Luceba Augusta*,[7] Aug. 25, 1836, rs. unm. a teacher in Ill.

v. Lydia,[6] Feb. 26, 1800, m. Nov. 3, 1819, Stephen Holbrook, [see my Genealogy of Holbrooks,] who was b. March 15, 1797, d. April 24, 1854, at Amherst, N. H.; had,
1. *Francis W.*,[7] Dec. 23, 1820, m. Sept. 22, 1846, Olivia C. Howland of Franconia, N. H.; has Charles R.,[8] b.

Oct. 28, 1847; Louisa A.,[8] May 11, 1849 (d.); Mary O.,[8] Aug. 23, 1850; Frank A.,[8] Jan. 13, 1853; George E.,[8] Nov. 12, 1854.

2. *Louisa M.*,[7] March 3, 1823, d. Dec. 1, 1847.
3. *Stephen H.*,[7] July 10, 1824, d. at Amherst, June 30, 1858, m. Louisa M. Smith of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1850; had Albert W.,[8] May 3, 1854.
4. *Samuel B.*,[7] Sept. 25, 1830, d. Oct. 14, 1845.
5. *Ellen M.*,[7] May 23, 1842.

vi. David,[6] March 25, 1802, m. April 10, 1827, Sophia Mark, who d. Jan. 4, 1852, aged 48 years, dau. of Dea. William Mark of Gilsum, N. H.; and 2d, Jan. 13, 1853, Lydia S. Hall of Manchester, N. H., r. Gilsum, Manchester, 1843–59; rs. Derry, N. H.; had,

1. *Elizabeth M.*,[7] Aug. 19, 1829, d. Sept. 17, 1829.
2. *Mary L.*,[7] July 11, 1832.
3. *Ellen S.*,[7] July 14, 1834, d. Sept. 25, 1835.
4. *Eliza Ann*,[7] June 30, 1840, d. April 12, 1859.
5. *George M.*,[7] April 23, 1854, by second wife.
6. *Hattie Sophia*,[7] Oct. 21, 1856.

vii. Abram,[6] April 1, 1807, m. March 28, 1831, Alma Moore, rs. Lowell, a machinist; had,

1. *Maria Louisa*,[7] Nov. 28, 1831, m. George W. Reed of Montreal.
2. *Caroline K.*,[7] May 15, 1835, m. Charless A. Brooks, M. D., of Clinton.
3. *Stephen H.*,[7] June 4, 1839.
4. *George H.*,[7] Oct. 10, 1841, d. Aug. 17, 1843.
5. *Ellen E.*,[7] October 20, 1844.

---

86. 218. Abner,[5] settled in Vermont, and in 1795 returned to Princeton, m. Elizabeth Childs, who d. about 1849, at Marietta, O.; had,

i. William,[6] Nov. 23, 1789, d. Aug. 26, 1829, m. Alethea Breame, from Virginia, r. Kenawha County, Va.; had,

1. *William*[7]; 2. *Mary E.*,[7] m. Rev. Stewart Robinson, D. D. 3. *Lovina.*[7]

222. ii. Betsey,[6] Feb. 28, 1792, d. Aug. 12, 1825, m. Luther Whitaker, r. Princeton; left 6 children.

iii. Nancy,[6] July 8, 1794–6, m. Joseph Hardy, rs. Worcester; has 4 or 5 children.

409. 224. iv. Lucius,[6] Dec. 2, 1797, m. Cornelia Goodnow; 2d, Lucy Roper, rs. Marietta, O.

v. Sophia,[6] Feb. 27, 1800, d. Nov. 8, 1834, at Waterford, O., m. Leicester Converse; left *Benjamin G.*[7]

vi. Lucy,[6] June 12, 1802, resides at Marietta, unmarried.

vii. Louisa,[6] Aug. 17, 1804, resides at Leominster, Mass., unmarried.

226. viii. Asa,[6] March 24, 1807, resides at Mason City, Va., unmarried.

ix. Sarah M.,[6] Aug. 15, 1809, d. Aug. 10, 1839, unm., r. Marietta.

227. x. Charles C.,[6] Nov. 19, 1811, rs. Beverly, O.; m. —— ——; had

1 *Lucy E.*,[7] June 15, 1843.
2. *Asa M.*,[7] Sept. 23, 1849.

---

87. 228. Asa,[5] m. Elizabeth Marean, b. Aug. 26, 1770, at Hubbardston, who m. 2d, Ezra Holden, by whom she had, 1. Joseph; and 2. Justinian (d.), and d. May 18, 1806. Asa settled on the homestead with his father in Princeton, and d. Oct. 29, 1794, aged 27, leaving a tender family, viz.,

404. 229. I. John,[6] Esq., b. Nov. 24, 1791, m. Mary Moore.

II. Betsey,[6] May 18, 1793, m. James Browning of Hubbardston, b. Nov. 30, 1788; had,

1. *Asa B.*,[7] Oct. 18, 1811, d. Oct. 14, 1815.
2. *Clary S.*,[7] July 7, 1813.
3. *Elizabeth M.*,[7] June 1, 1815, d. Nov. 23, 1815.
4. *Sally B.*,[7] March 6, 1817, d. Aug. 24, 1819.
5. *James*,[7] Feb. 2, 1819, d. April 26, 1819.
6. *James*,[7] April 14, 1820; 7. *John*,[7] Feb. 21, 1822.
8. *Betsey*,[7] May 10, 1824; 9. *Sybil*,[7] April, 1826.

III. Sally,[6] April 4, 1795, posthumous, d. July 21, 1814.

IV. Asa,[6] b. also April 4, 1795, d. Jan. 20, 1817.

---

88. 230. David,[5] rm. to Mohawk Flats, about 1795, engaged in raising tobacco, and there m. Sarah Veeder, b. June 20, 1775, m. Feb. 13, 1802, d. June 24, 1823, the daughter of Judge Veeder. He settled on a tract of 100 acres of wild land in Lowville, then containing only 5 families, and there spent his days. He had,

I. Betsey,[6] Nov. 3, 1802, in Denmark, d. Jan. 25, 1831.

500. 231. II. Nancy,[6] Sept. 9, 1804, at Denmark, m. Jacob Swart, rs. Goodrich, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan.

506. 232. III. John,[6] Nov. 21, 1806, at Den., m. Eliza S——, rs. G., Mich.

407. 232½. IV. Aaron,[6] Aug. 21, 1809, at Denmark, m. Maria Bosworth.

V. Maria,[6] Sept. 2, 1811, at Lowville, m. —— Townsend, rs. Rochester, Ums. Co., Minn.

233. VI. Stephen,[6] April 8, 1813, at Lowville.

VII. Jane,[6] Sept. 3, 1815, at Lowville, m. —— Vroman, rs. Verona, Dane County, Wisconsin.

---

90. 234. Silas[5] was apprenticed to a tanner in Alstead, N. H., m. Rhoda Morey, dau. of Judge M. of Orford, N. H., and set. at Brownington, Vt.; had,

235. I. Edmund S.,[6] July 11, 1808, m. June 14, 1840, Mary B. Wolcott of Boston; has

1. *Charles*[7]; 2. *Elizabeth*[7]; 3. *Frederick*[7]; 4. *William.*[7]

II. Emily,[6] Dec. 17, 1809, m. July 3, 1833, Thomas C. Stewart, r. Brownington; has,

1. *Edward A.*[7]; 2. *John M.*[7]; 3. *Persis.*[7]
4. *Tyler*[7]; 5. *Martha.*[7]

236. III. John Morey,[6] April 30, 1812, m. March 20, 1836, Maria Grow, rs. Derby, Vt.; has,

1. *George Morey*[7]; 2. *Silas.*[7]

237. IV. Charles,[6] Oct. 26, 1814, resides unmarried at Boston.

238. V. Albert Smith,[6] Aug. 19, 1816, m. Dec. 11, 1847, Martha A. Merrill, resides in Boston, and had,

1. *Emily M.*[7] (d.); 2. *Mary Upton*[7]; 3. *George Albert*[7] (d.)
4. *Martha Rhoda*,[7] (d.); 5. *Edmund S.*[7]; 6. *Charlotte S.*[7]

239. VI. Dennis Morey,[6] Sept. 18, 1818, rs. unmarried in Boston.

240. VII. Samuel Granger,[6] Sept. 15, 1820, rs. unmarried on the homestead in Brownington.
241. VIII. Mary Ann,[6] Aug. 5, 1822, rs. with her mother at Brownington.
242. IX. Elizabeth Caroline,[6] May 7, 1826, m. Dec. 11, 1847, John L. Edwards, Esq., resides at Derby.

---

91. 243. Aaron,[5] resided at various places, and last at Nashua, N. H., where he d. 1840. He m. Jan. 3, 1808, Charlotte Read, b. Aug. 14, 1785, and d. at Marshall, Mich., April 7, 1850. They had,
I. Cordelia P.,[6] April 10, 1809, died unmarried.
415. 244. II. Elbridge G.,[6] Esq., April 29, 1810, m. Mary Mitchell, rs. Monroe.
245. III. Hannah R.,[6] Dec. 28, 1811, m. April 10, 1834, Addison A. Aldrich, b. June 20, 1809, r. Monroe, Mich.; had,
1. *Addison L.*,[7] March 14, 1836.
2. *Hannah Maria*,[7] Feb. 6, 1838, m. James Brown, rs. Monr.
3. *Anna Eliza*,[7] July 8, 1846, died young.
248. IV. Wealthy M.,[6] Dec. 22, 1813, m. Claudius B. Webster, Sept. 1845, rs. Marshall, Mich.; had,
1. *Infant*,[7] 1846 (d.); 2. *Arabella*,[7] Feb. 22 1849.
V. William H.,[6] April 1, 1816, died unmarried at Nashua.
250. VI. Micajah R.,[6] April 3, 1818, m. Dec. 10, 1845, Lucy Stowell, rs. Erie, Monroe County, Mich.; had,
1. *Emily E.*,[7] Oct. 15, 1846; 2. *Mary Jane*,[7] Sept. 7, 1849.
3. *Oshea S.*,[7] Aug. 17, 1852; 4. *Willy E.*,[7] Oct. 6, 1858.
VII. Mary Ann,[6] June 1, 1821, m. George Gould of Nashua, and d. s. p.
VIII. Edward R.,[6] rs. Illinois; IX. Eliza Ann,[6] Sept. 2, 1823, d. unm.

---

93. 254. Daniel,[5] Capt. and Esq., inherited the tannery of his father, and succeeded him in importance as a citizen of Marlboro', filling every office in her gift, and the most important ones for a series of years. He was selectman 18 years, town treasurer 11 years, town clerk 20 years, and for an equal time representative to the General Court.
He m. Thankful Brigham, dau. of George B., No. 64, who d. Dec. 24, 1824, aged 59, and had,
I. Mary,[6] Jan. 12, 1783, m. Capt. John Stevens, r. Marlboro'.
II. George,[6] Oct. 19, 1784, m. Betsey Morse; 2d, Margaret Shattuck, r. Groton.
419. 257. III. Daniel,[6] Capt., Aug. 7, 1786, m. Nancy Gates.
IV. Dexter,[6] also Aug. 7, 1786, d. unm. Oct. 1838, at Seneca Falls, N.Y.
V. Elizabeth,[6] Oct. 1, 1788, m. Abraham Gates; and 2d, Deacon Stephen R. Phelps, rs. Marlboro'.
VI. Thankful,[6] Feb. 15, 1791, m. Rufus Stow, rs. Marlboro'.
492. 260. VII. William,[6] Aug. 3, 1793, m. Sophia Sawyer, rs. Dracut; has sons.
437. 261. VIII. Winslow,[6] May 29, 1795, m. Elizabeth Larkin.
IX. Amariah,[6] July 23, 1797, d. unm. July 30, 1826, at Bermuda.
X. Freeman,[6] May 4, 1800, m. Harriet Gilson of Cambridge, rs. C.
XI. Charlotte,[6] June 1, 1802, m. Capt. Thadeus Howe, rs. Marlboro'.
XII. Harriet,[6] Dec. 4, 1804, m. Jabez S. Witherbee, rs. Marlboro'.
XIII. Laura Ann,[6] March 17, 1807, m. Capt. Jesse Perry, rs. Shrewsb.

---

94. 266. Aaron,[5] Capt., m. Betty Barnes, was repeatedly assessor, 7 years selectman of Marlboro', and had,
I. Lydia,[6] Feb. 5, 1786, m. Windsor Howe, r. Lowell.

ii. Sarah,[6] Dec. 9, 1787, d. July 4, 1791.
iii. Betty,[6] Aug. 12, 1789, m. Jonathan Rice, rs. Marlboro'.
iv. Sally,[6] March 25, 1792, m. Capt. Abraham Howe, rs. Lowell.
441. 270. v. Aaron,[6] Col., March 20, 1798, m. Sally Fay, (sister of Mark,) resides at Marlboro'.

---

95. 271. Jedediah,[5] Maj., inherited the ancient homestead of his ancestor, Samuel, near the tannery, S. E. of Marlboro' Centre, was much employed in the civil and military affairs of the town, served 5 years as selectman, and represented her 3 or 4 years in the General Court. He m. Lydia Boyd, and had,
i. Betsey Winslow,[6] Nov. 28, 1791, m. Samuel Warren.
ii. Lydia,[6] Oct. 28, 1793, m. Lyman Morse (d.), r. Southboro'.
iii. Lucy,[6] May 2, 1796, m. Timothy Patch, r. Stow.
iv. Jane,[6] April 23, 1798, m. Lyman Bigelow, r. Boxboro'.
v. Hannah L.,[6] Oct. 3, 1802, m. George Peters, r. Marlboro'.
452. 277. vi. Ashley,[6] Oct. 9, 1804, m. Mary Bigelow.
vii. Jedediah,[6] Aug. 11, 1806, died unmarried in Marlboro'.
460. 278. viii. Joel,[6] Dec. 16, 1808, m. Lydia Dickenson.
465. 279. ix. William Pitt,[6] Aug. 30, 1811, m. Lucinda Baker.
280. x. Augusta,[6] March 10, 1814, m. John W. Stevens, r. Marlboro'.

---

99. 281. Artemas,[5] m. 1798, Lydia Brigham, b. Dec. 29, 1776, dau. of William Brigham ? settled at Bridgetown, Me., where they had,
i. Lydia,[6] July 5, 1799, at Marlb., m. Wm. P. Holden, rs. Harvard.
ii. Laura,[6] March 26, 1801, at Bridgetown, m. Larkin Woodbury, rs. Lynn.
iii. Jefferson,[6] Jan. 25, 1803, d. April 12, 1850, unmarried.
iv. James Madison,[6] March 14, 1805, m. Mary F. Sawin fr. Randolph, rs. Boston; had,
1. *Emma*,[7] Oct. 28, 1834; 2. *James Henry*,[7] Aug. 17, 1840.
3. *William D.*,[7] Oct. 17, 1852.
v. Sophia,[6] Jan. 9, 1808, m. Alpheus Gibbs of Bridgetown, rs. Boston; had,
1. *Sophia*,[7] 1828.
2. *Aaron*,[7] July 20, 1830, m. Eliza Walker, Nov. 11, 1858.
3. *Charles*,[7] Jan. 22, 1835, m. Sarah Billings, Sept. 7, 1858.
4. *Lydia*,[7] August, 1838; 5. *Mary*,[7] April 9, 1840.
vi. Dana,[6] Jan. 16, 1810, m. Mary Ann Larabee, rs. Westbrook, Me.
vii. Mary,[6] May 14, 1813, resides unmarried in Boston.
viii. Dexter,[6] Feb. 28, 1816, d. Oct. 24, 1822.
287. ix. Ann,[6] March 30, 1819, d. Sept. 25, 1854, m. Elijah H. Bagnall, resides at Chelsea.

---

104. 288. Fortunatus,[5] m. Martha Barnes, b. May 9, 1766, r. Marlboro'; had,
i. Polly,[6] Nov. 3, 1783, m. Moses Brigham, (Ch. I. No. 247,) rs. Binghampton, N. Y.; has,
1. *Elmer*[7]; 2. *Edward*[7]; 3. *Fanny*.[7]
ii. Phebe,[6] July 4, 1785, m. George Chase, rs. Northboro'; has *George C.*[6]
iii. Abraham,[6] July 11, 1788, m. Betsey Wright, r. Northboro'; had,
1. *Lyman*,[7] (d.); 2. *Lucy*,[7] m. —— Miller.
iv. Nancy,[6] June 29, 1791 (d.), m. Joel Brigham, (Ch. I. No. 820.)

v. Samuel,[6] April 24, 1794, d. Dec. 13, 1795.
vi. Samuel,[6] Sept. 20, 1796, m. Mary Newton, rs. Binghampton; has,
1. *Eunice J.*[7]; 2. *Jane*[7]; 3. *James.*[7]
vii. Martin,[6] Aug. 25, 1799, m. Mary Barnes, rs. Palmer; has,
1. *Charles*[7]; 2. *Lincoln*[7]; 3. *William.*[7]
4. *Willard*[7]; 5. *Harriet*[7]; 6. *Albert.*[7]
viii. Lincoln,[6] May 13, 1803, m, April 24, 1832, Susan A. Maynard, at Grafton, rs. Marlboro'; had,
1. *Sophia E.*,[7] May 15, 1834, died the same day.
2. *George A.*,[7] Oct. 6, 1835, m. Nellie D. Flagg, rs. Marlboro'; had Leon E.,[8] Dec. 4, 1857.
3. *Ella Abba A.*,[7] Jan. 21, 1849.
ix. Leonard,[6] Oct. 8, 1806, rs. Worcester, m. Eliza Brewer; 2d, Susan Sawyer; had,
1. *Eliza*[7]; 2. *Walter C.*,[7] rs. Nashville, Tenn.
3. *Lucien T.*[7] (d.); 4. *Edward*[7]; 5. *Ellen*,[7] or *Elenor.*[7]
297. x. Martha,[6] Aug. 20, 1809, m. Moses W. Maynard, rs. Worcester.

---

108. 298. Lewis,[5] m. Mary Rice, who d. June 15, 1797, a. 30; had, at Marlbo.,
480. 299. i. Asa,[6] Hon., Aug. 31, 1788, m. Rebecca Babcock, at Framingham, and removed to Texas.
482. 300. ii. Sukey,[6] April 12, 1790, m. Stephen Howe, rs. Marlboro'.
488. 301. iii. Sally,[6] June 5, 1792, m. Rufus Bruce, r. Marlboro'.
490. 302. iv. Mary,[6] Aug. 16, 1794, m. Emory Howe, r. New York.
491. 303. v. Abigail,[6] Aug. 2, 1796, m. Weeks Allin, r. Amherst.

---

109. 304. Jotham,[5] m. Lucy Thompson, fr. Sudbury, r. Marlboro'; had,
i. Betsey,[6] July 30, 1785 (d.), m. James Mallord, r. Lancaster.
ii. Lucy,[6] Jan. 15, 1787, m. Edward Barnes; had
Edward B.,[7] M. D., rs. Marlboro'.
iii. Otis,[6] Oct. 8, 1788, d. 1833, m. Lucy Stratton, d. Dec. 1830, r. Marlboro'; had,
1. *Mary Ann*,[7] July 22, 1818, m. George Bailey; 2d, George Gates, r. Bolton; had Harriet M. Bailey,[8] and Lyman B.,[8] and Lucy S. Gates.[8]
2. *Lucy Jane*,[7] June 30, 1819, m. Lyman Cooledge, rs. Bolton; has Walter.
3. *John H.*,[7] Aug. 20, 1821, rs. unmarried at Bolton.
4. *Harriet S.*,[7] Sept. 14, 1823, rs. unmarried, a teacher at Auburn, Kansas.
5. *George H.*,[7] Oct. 19, 1825, m. Anna Lucus fr. Bolton, rs. Hammoton, N. J.; had, 1. Le Grand S.,[8] 1850; 2. Fanny,[8] 1852; 3. William,[8] 1854; 4. George,[8] 1859.
212. 6. *Elizabeth A.*,[7] Oct. 26, 1827, m. James S. Welsh, rs. Feltonville; has Fred[8] and Minnie.[8]
iv. Henry,[6] May 3, 1790, m. Mary Hobart; 2d, Abigail S. Hersey, rs. Abington.
v. John,[6] Aug. 1, 1792 (d.), m. Ruth Winslow, rs. Abington.
315. vi. Hastings,[6] Aug. 4, 1794, m. Jan. 30, 1821, Nancy Spear, d. Feb. 23, 1843, dau. of Jonathan S. of Harttand, Vt., rs. Marlb.; had,
1. *Charles H.*,[7] June 1, 1822, m. Jane Felton, rs. Marlboro'; has 3 children.
2. *William E.*,[7] Oct. 10, 1823, m. Lydia Tobey fr. Sandwich, rs. Marlboro',

3. *Nancy Sophia*,[7] Sept 12, 1825, m. Tho. Hapgood, rs. Marl.
4. *Abigail C.*,[7] Nov. 26, 1827, m. Gamaliel Fisher, rs. Marlb.
5. *Henry O.*,[7] Sept. 2, 1830, m. Mahala J. Bigelow, rs. a clerk in Patent Office at Washington.
6. *Andrew J.*,[7] Feb. 4, 1832, m. Elizabeth Brown, rs. Marlb.
7. *Benjamin F.*,[7] Oct. 7, 1834, d. July 20, 1854.
8. *Lucy R.*,[7] Oct. 26, 1836, John Brown, rs. M.; has Emma.[8]
9. *Mary F.*,[7] Dec. 25, 1838, rs. Marlboro'.
10. *Elizabeth M.*,[7] Feb. 15, 1843, rs. Marlboro'.

324. VII. Sophia,[6] July 11, 1796, m. Mark Fay, Esq., rs. Marlboro'.
325. VIII. Charles Lee,[6] Oct. 14, 1800, m. Roama V. Atkins, rs. Dorchester.

---

116. 326. Charles,[5] Capt., inherited the homestead in Grafton, m. Susanna Baylis, who d. June 10, 1837, aged 58, dau. of Dea. Nicholas Baylis of Grafton, the brother of Dr. William Baylis of Dighton, and the father of Nicholas Baylis, a Justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont. Capt. Charles inherited an excellent constitution, lived in the discharge of the duties of a citizen until 78 years of age, and died with almost his first sickness. He had,

509. 327. I. Charles,[6] Col., May 22, 1799, m. Annah Eliza Brigham.
II. Susanna B.,[6] Feb. 13, 1802, died March 5, 1804.
328. III. Susanna B.,[6] May 24, 1804, m. Dr. Josiah Kittridge, rs. South Hadley, s. p.
510. 329. IV. William,[6] A. M., Esq., Sept. 26, 1806, m. Margaret A. Brooks.
330. V. Nicholas,[6] Oct. 2, 1808, m. Sarah E. Woods, rs. s. p., at New York, a commission merchant.
VI. Solomon,[6] Nov. 12, 1810, d. Oct. 8, 1841, unm. a merch. at Graf.
516. 331. VII. Hannah,[6] March 11, 1813, m. Rev. Stillman Pratt, rs. Middleboro'.
332. VIII. Sarah,[6] May 7, 1815, m. Rev. Charles B. Kittridge, rs. Monson.
IX. Lucy Abigail,[6] July 25, 1817, rs. unmarried with her sister Kittridge at Monson.
517. 333. X. Maria Caroline,[6] June 26, 1820, m. William T. Merrifield, Esq., rs. Worcester.
XI. Cornelia Antoinette,[6] Nov. 17, 1823, rs. unmarried with her sister Merrifield at Worcester.

---

125. 334. Samuel,[6] the 6th, m. Alethina Howe, and had,
I. Abel,[7] Oct. 26, 1815.
II. Dolly,[7] Oct. 30, 1817.
III. Samuel,[7] the 7th, b. March 22, 1821, m. Sarah Read, s. in Machias, Me.; had,
1. *Frances*[8]; 2. *Samuel*[8] (d.), the 8th in regular succession.
3. *Caroline*[8]; 4. *Josephine*.[8]
5. *Austin*[8]; 6. *Fostena*.[8]
IV. Levi,[7] Jan. 17, 1825.
V. Lawson,[7] Feb. 18, 1831; VI. John,[7] Aug. 5, 1834.

---

130. 341. Jonas B.,[6] m. April 9, 1835, Lucinda Howe, b. May 19, 1809, dau. of Capt. Jonathan H. of Boylston, and rs. at Westboro'; had,
I. Joshua Leland,[7] March 16, 1836, d. Feb. 2, 1837.
II. Harrison M.,[7] Feb. 4, 1838; III. Abby L.,[7] Feb. 25, 1840.
IV. George E.,[7] March 1, 1842, d. July 7, 1849.
V. Silas H.,[7] June 5, 1844; VI. Mary E.,[7] Dec. 25, 1845.

vii. Edmond L.,[7] Dec. 7, 1848.
viii. Henry A.,[7] Sept. 22, 1850, d. May 28, 1854.

---

134. 344. John Gott,[6] m. Jan. 9, 1821, Lucy Howe, rs. Concord; had,
i. Hephzibeth,[7] Oct. 21, 1821, m. George Houghton, rs. Rouse's Point, N. Y.
ii. William Eustis,[7] April 11, 1823, m. Elizabeth Chadwick.
iii. George Howe,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1824, rs. Boston, m. Melissa Wheelock fr. Newport, Vt.; had
Mary M.,[8] June 11, 1856.
iv. Alonzo,[7] resides unmarried at Quincy
v. John E.,[7] resides unmarried at Concord.
xi. Harrison G.,[7] m. Josephine Garfield, rs. Dorchester.
vii. Francis Eugene,[7] died young.
viii. Mary Ann,[7] m. Francis Bacon, rs. Dover.
ix. Lucy Jane,[7] resides at Concord.

---

152. 346. Elvira,[6] m. April 16, 1828, James Holland, Esq. of Barre, b. March 14, 1799, son of James H., b. June 5, 1758, d. Nov. 24, 1834, and Abigail (Bigelow) Holland, b. Nov. 21, 1764, d. March 24, 1858, son of Ephraim Holland, b. June 11, 1714, d. Aug. 20, 1786, and Thankful (Howe) Holland, b. July 31, 1715, d. June 19, 1792, son of John and Elizabeth (Park) Holland of Newton, son of Nathaniel, bap. 1638, at Dorchester, and living in 1709, and Sarah (Streeter) Holland, "he having emigrated from London about 1633," but more probably the Nathaniel bap. at Dorchester, 1638, as the son of John and Judith Holland, who might have been from London, or quite as likely from Dorsetshire.
James and Elvira (Brigham) Holland, rs. Barre; had,
i. Maria L.,[7] b. May 2, 1830, m. Nov. 16, 1852, Joseph G. Balcom, rs. Barre.
ii. Mary B.,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1832, m. May 25, 1855, J. Henry May of North Brookfield.
iii. Hattie E.,[7] b. April 20, 1841.

---

169. 350. Ashbel,[6] m. Lydia H. Russell, and had, prob. at or near Worcester,
i. Maria E.,[7] Oct. 17, 1821; ii. Olive C.,[7] Nov. 29, 1823.
iii. Nahum B.,[7] Oct. 31, 1825; iv. Mary J.,[7] Dec. 31, 1827.
v. Ann J.,[7] April 7, 1830; vi. George Winslow,[7] Nov. 9, 1832.
vii. Charles L.,[7] Nov. 9, 1838.

---

170. 358. Varnum,[6] m. Mary D. Bigelow, dau. of John Bigelow of Charlton, r. Worcester; had,
i. Persis P.,[7] Aug. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 4, 1851.
ii. Mary J.,[7] June 14, 1827, d. Sept. 25, 1857.
iii. Calvin L.,[7] Sept. 8, 1828, d. Oct. 15, 1850.
iv. Sarah J.,[7] Sept. 23, 1830, d. Jan. 23, 1856, m. William Eager.
v. Varnum B.,[7] Feb. 21, 1833, m. Cate Harris; has
Varnum C.,[8] resides at Worcester.
vi. Emery P.,[7] Jan. 18, 1835, d. Jan. 16, 1835.
vii. Mary L.,[7] May 18, 1836, m. John H. Robinson (d.); has
Willie H.[8]
viii. Francis F.,[7] Sept. 3, 1838.

IX. Martha A.,[7] July 25, 1840.
X. John A.,[7] Sept. 18, 1842, d. Aug. 2, 1854.
XI. Abby H.,[7] Dec. 31, 1844.

---

171. 364. Charles,[6] m. Mary Jane Day, and had,
I. Harriet J.,[7] July 2, 1830; II. Eleanora,[7] Dec. 2, 1831.
III. Charles E.,[7] Oct. 12, 1833; IV. George F.,[7] Feb. 28, 1835.
V. Mary E.,[7] March 3, 1837; VI. Joseph D.,[7] Jan. 27, 1838.
VII. John D.,[7] Sept. 15, 1840; VIII. Ashbel S.,[7] Sept. 18, 1842.
IX. Thomas T.,[7] March 3, 1847; X. William L.,[7] Jan. 15, 1849.

---

173. 374. Mary,[6] m. Jonathan Jenks, b. Jan. 8, 1811; had,
I. Charles Brigham,[7] Jan. 27, 1836, rs. a printer at Philadelphia.
II. Adelaide P.,[7] Nov. 20, 1839; III. William S.,[7] Jan. 23, 1842.
IV. Abby M.,[7] June 25, 1844; V. Caroline H.,[7] Nov. 19, 1846.

---

178. 380. Artemas,[6] m. Mary Ann Arnold, dau. of Aaron Arnold, who d. Sept. 5, 1838, aged 31; had,
I. William H.,[7] Aug. 18, 1831.
II. Lydia A.,[7] Dec. 28, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1834.
III. John B.,[7] Aug. 11, 1835.
IV. Mary S.,[7] Feb. 25, 1837.

---

192. 383. Francis,[6] Capt., settled near his natal place in Marlboro', as a farmer and manufacturer; and has served the town in various offices, and for two years represented her in the General Court. He has erected on part of his splendid water power at Feltonville one of the most complete shoe-manufactories in the country, in driving which he employs about 300 hands. By his extensive improvements he has contributed enough to that flourishing village to constitute him its founder; and, while laying a lasting foundation for prosperity to others, he, sensible that the surroundings of a man are not the man, refrains from wasteful expenditures for ostentatious luxury, giving his employees and neighbors the weight of his example in the right direction.

He m. Jan. 5, 1835, Sophia Gleason, b. April 18, 1814, d. Aug. 31, 1845; and 2d, Emily Houghton; and 3d, Persis E. Watkins, b. May 20, 1818, m. May 24, 1856; had,
I. Francis D.,[7] Oct. 27, 1835, d. Sept. 20, 1836.
II. Rufus H.,[7] June 9, 1837; III. Wilbur F.,[7] April 9, 1839.
IV. Wm. F.,[7] also April 9, 1839.
V. Waldo B.,[7] June 23, 1841, by first wife.
VI. Laura S.,[7] Sept. 14, 1845.
VII. Infant,[7] Jan. 1853, d. young; VIII. Ida M.,[7] April 6, 1855.

---

193. 392. Charles,[6] resides in Marlboro', where, among other town offices, he has for years been overseer of the poor. He m. Sarah Barnard, and had,
I. Charles G.,[7] July 9, 1842; II. Warren S.,[7] Jan. 14, 1844.
III. Sarah E.,[7] June 26, 1845.
IV. Francis W.[7]; V. Harriet[7]; VI. Caleb H.[7]
VII. Horace[7]; VIII. Infant.[7]

---

196. 400. Harvey,[6] rs. Painsville, O., m. —— ——, and had,
i. Nelson B.,[7] m. Mariah Milliken; has,
1. *Jenny Ann*[8]; 2. *Emma*.[8]
ii. Ann P.,[7] m. Rev. B. Y. Messenger, r. and d. in Illinois; had *Mary Ann V.*[8] and *Willie*.[8]
iii. Eliza L.,[7] m. Halbert E. Paine, rs. Milwaukee, Wis.

---

229. 404. John,[6] Esq., being less than 3 years old at the death of his father, went to reside with his uncle Stephen at Acworth until of age, where he m. Nov. 19, 1816, Mary Moore, and removed to Keesville, N.Y., Feb. 1826, where he now resides. He had,
i. Wm. Marean,[7] Sept. 19, 1817, m. Oct. 6, 1842, Mary C. Ritch, rs. Milwaukee, Wis., has *Charles*,[8] and is a forwarding and commission merchant.
ii. Mary Grout,[7] Jan. 9, 1819, d. Jan. 17, 1820.
iii. Mary Caroline,[7] Feb. 9, 1825, m. Isaac G. Goodrich, a trader, rs. Milwaukee.
iv. Lucy Elizabeth,[7] June 18, 1827, d. Aug. 26, 1849.
v. Martha Augusta,[7] Sept. 10, 1830, d. April 13, 1835.
vi. Justinian Holden,[7] Feb. 12, 1832, d. Jan. 30, 1854.
vii. Sara Eliza,[7] Aug. 16, 1833, m. Ezekiel Cutler, A. M., Esq., and resides at Anamosa, Iowa.
viii. Martha Moriah,[7] Jan. 2, 1837, m. Dec. 24, 1857, —— ——, resides at Columbus, Wisconsin.

232½. 407. Aaron,[7] Esq., removed in 1833 to Genesee County, Mich., and in 1836 to Hadley, Lapeer County, where he commenced opening a farm, remote from neighbors, schools, or sanctuaries, but was overtaken and well accommodated with all these in season to secure good advantages to his children; and he has already received an abundant reward for his enterprise, industry and economy.
He m. June 30, 1834, Mariah Bosworth of Lowville, N. Y., b. April 13, 1813, dau. of Dea. Marther B. of Lowville, rs. Hadley; had,
i. George W.,[8] Feb. 29, 1836, the first male child born in Genesee, m. May 27, 1857, Lydia A. Pierson of Atlas, Mich., b. Dec. 31, 1836, at Norwich, C. W.; had
Mary Ella,[9] May 21, 1859, at Hadley, Mich.
ii. David C.,[8] June 6, 1838, at Hadley.
iii. Morris,[8] Feb. 5, 1844, d. July 29, 1845.
iv. Mary Jane,[8] July 2, 1846.
v. Horace Alfred,[8] Aug. 20, 1851, d. Jan. 22, 1852.
vi. Stephen Henry,[8] July 10, 1853.

---

224. 409. Lucius,[6] m. —— ——, rs. Marietta, O.; had,
i. William,[7] Sept. 18, 1833, rs. Lafayette, Ind.
ii. Carrie E.,[7] June 27, 1835, rs. Marietta.
iii. Alonzo P.,[7] March 2, 1837, rs. Worcester, Mass.
iv. Edward G.,[7] June 21, 1839, rs. Marietta.
v. Samuel B.,[7] Sept. 24, 1841, d. Sept. 9, 1842.
vi. Julia L.,[7] Oct. 2, 1849.

---

244. 415. Elbridge G.,[6] Esq., established himself in 1832, in Monroe, Michigan, as a manufacturer and dealer in furniture, where he has participated

in the prosperity of the place, and been called to the offices of supervisor, alderman, mayor and city treasurer. He m. March 10, 1840, Mary Mitchell, b. March 11, 1816, d. Jan. 25, 1849; and 2d, Mattie E. Corbett, b. July 17, 1830, m. Sept. 4, 1850, dau. of Ziba Corbett of Palmyra, Michigan, and had,

i. Mary L.,[7] Feb. 13, 1841; ii. Charlotte E.,[7] Nov. 23, 1842.
iii. Edwin,[7] Sept. 1, 1846, d. Oct. 21, 1846.
iv. Emma,[7] March 15, 1848, d. Jan. 25, 1849.
v. Mattie B.,[7] Dec. 9, 1855.

---

257. 419. Daniel,[6] Capt., inherited the tannery, and carried it on until he retired. He now occupies a part of the original seat of his ancestor Samuel, in the enjoyment of a green old age, having borne his share of the burdens and responsibilities of town office. He m. Nancy Gates, dau. of William Gates of Marlboro', and b. Oct. 19, 179–; had,

i. Henry,[7] Oct. 4, 1810, m. Mary H. Bemis; 2d, Kate O'Brien, rs. Savannah, Ga.; has
Sarah W.,[8] by 1st wife; *Harry H.*[8] and *Mary H.*[8] by 2d wife.
ii. Dexter G.,[7] Sept. 13, 1813, d. unm. Mar. 1, 1852, at Pontiac, Mich.
iii. Dennison,[7] May 23, 1816, rs. near and owns the site of the old tannery in Marlboro', m. May 3, 1844, Sarah Weeks, fr. Waltham, b. Dec. 19, 1819, and had,
1. *George H.*,[8] Feb. 26, 1846; 2. *Charles D.*,[8] Jan. 25, 1848.
3. *Sarah E.*,[8] Nov. 25, 1849; 4. *Mary B.*,[8] Sept. 8, 1851.
5. *Katie H.*,[8] June 16, 1853; 6. *Nellie G.*,[8] Feb. 13, 1857.
7. *Charlotte W.*,[8] Feb. 2, 1859.

433. iv. Daniel F.,[7] May 11, 1822, m. Susan Camfield, from Cambridge, resides at Marlboro'; had,
1. *Kate O'Brien*,[8] Aug. 24, 1853.
2. *Wm. Dexter*,[8] Feb. 9, 1856; 3. *Nancy E.*,[8] Dec. 2, 1858.

---

261. 437. Winslow,[6] m. July 27, 1817, Elizabeth Larkin, rs. Marlboro'; had,

i. Elizabeth G.,[7] June 20, 1817, m. Wallace W. Wetherbee, rs. M.
ii. Ann Fisher,[7] Dec. 16, 1821, m. Samuel Boyd, Esq., shoe manufacturer, resides at Marlboro'.
iii. Eugene Winslow,[7] Dec. 21, 1833, rs. a merchant in Marlboro'.

---

270. 441. Aaron,[6] Col., rs. Marlboro', m. Sally Fay; had,

i. Maria E.,[7] May 27, 1821; ii. Abba H.,[7] Jan. 23, 1823.
iii. John W.,[7] Sept. 3, 1825; iv. Sarah H.,[7] July 6, 1829.
v. Orrey A.,[7] April 3, 1833; vi. Aaron A.,[7] May 27, 1836.
vii. Caroline A.,[7] Aug. 13, 1838; viii. Henry H.,[7] Aug. 20, 1840.

---

277. 452. Ashley,[6] m. Mary Bigelow, resides at Marlboro'; had,

i. William E.,[7] Nov. 19, 1825 (d.); ii. Lydia,[7] May 9, 1828.
iii. Humphrey,[7] Jan. 5, 1830; iv. Marilla,[7] Sept. 1, 1832.
v. Ashley,[7] April 19, 1836; vi. Mariette,[7] July 22, 1839.

---

278. 460. Joel,[6] rs. a trader at Marlboro', m. Lydia S. Dickenson, who d. March 14, 1854, aged 42; had,

i. Stella Morton,[7] Jan. 25, 1836, d. July 1854.
ii. Saflora Holton,[7] Sept. 8, 1838.
iii. Julia Porter,[7] Aug. 7, 1841.

iv. Fanny E.,[7] March 6, 1846.
v. Henrietta M.,[7] Aug. 1, 1848.

---

279. 465. William Pitt,[6] m. April 9, 1835, Lavinia Baker, b. Dec. 30, 1815, dau. of Dr. John Baker (d.), of Marlboro', rs. a trader at Marlboro'; had,
i. Herriette A.,[7] Jan. 29, 1836, m. Simon H. Howe, rs. Marlboro'.
ii. Henrietta A.,[7] also Jan. 29, 1836, m. Freeman Holyoke, rs. M.
iii. Henry A.,[7] Aug. 21, 1837; gone to California.
iv. Helen A.,[7] Oct. 19, 1839, m. Allen D. Howe, rs. Marlboro'.
v. William F.,[7] April 4, 1842.
vi. Albert Q.,[7] March 12, 1848, d. Sept. 25, 1849.
vii. Alfred A.,[7] (also) March 12, 1848.
viii. Emma B.,[7] Oct. 24, 1849; ix. Edwin E.,[7] Nov. 15, 1855.

---

299. 480. Asa,[6] Hon., b. Aug. 31, 1788. Bereft of his mother at the age of 9 years, and of his father at the age of 14 years, he was apprenticed to his uncle Roger Phelps to learn the tailor's trade. After serving Mr. Phelps faithfully, he carried on the business by himself at Lunenburg and vicinity, where he received the commission of Major in the militia. In 1816 he was burnt out, which so embarrassed his pecuniary affairs as to induce him to remove to Alexandria, La. Here he remained for some years. But after Stephen F. Austin had obtained leave of the Mexican government to settle in Texas, Major Brigham went to that country, and in 1831 removed his family thither. In the war that ensued between Texas and Mexico, he took an active part, and served as commissary to the army. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Texan Independence, and early became Treasurer of the Republic. This office he held until his death, which occurred prior to the annexation of Texas to the United States. The following obituary of him is from a Texan newspaper:—

Died,—At his residence in Washington, after a long and painful illness, on the 3d of July, 1844, Major Asa Brigham, in the 56th year of his age. Few men of such unimposing bearing, and modest unpretending demeanor, ever filled a larger share of public confidence than the excellent subject of this notice. Holding the keys of the Treasury of the Republic almost from its commencement, we presume no man can be found who would dare question his integrity. As a private citizen, in all the relations of friend, neighbor, relative, husband, and father, his life is beyond reproach—most happily illustrating the fact, that "An honest man's the noblest work of God."

"Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was, and the spirit unto God who gave it."

Dust unto dust, earth we to earth resign,
But memory bids us from the pall turn back
Upon the husband, father, brother, friend.
All these was he whose loss we now deplore.
Within the circle of domestic life,
And in those walks where public duty called,
He moved respected and beloved.

Major Brigham m. at Framingham, Mass., Rebecca Babcock, 1809, who d. 1833, at Brazoria County, Texas; and 2d, Ann —— now Mrs. Ann Walker, of Austin, Texas, and had,

i. Adda,[7] who d. 1833, at Brazoria County, Texas, m. and had a daughter, now the wife of Judge Hancock of Austin, Texas.
ii. Samuel,[7] b. 1814, and now resides at Matagorda, Texas.
iii. Benjamin,[7] b. April 21, 1815, and slain in the battle of St. Jacinto, on his 21st birth-day.

---

300. 482. Susanna,[6] b. April 12, 1790, m. Stephen Howe, r. Marlboro'; had,
i. Nathan,[7] June 5, 1809; ii. Mary L.,[7] May 7, 1812.
iii. Elbridge,[7] Esq., Nov. 15, 1816, rs. Marlboro'.
iv. Benjamin S.,[7] Dec. 12, 1823.
v. Alfred G.,[7] July 8, 1825.

---

301. 488. Sally,[6] b. June 5, 1792, m. Rufus Bruce; had
Rufus L.,[7] resides at New Orleans.

---

302. 490. Mary,[6] b. 1794, m. Amory Howe, r. New York; had 12 children, several of whom are in the learned professions.

---

303. 491. Abigail,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1796, m. Benjamin W. Allen, r. Amherst; had,
i. Benjamin W.[7]; ii. Susan[7]; iii. Mary[7]; iv. Lewis[7]; v. James.[7]

---

260. 492. William,[6] m. 1816, Sophia Sawyer, b. June 19, 1797, rs. Dracut; had,
i. Sophia A.,[7] Oct. 9, 1816, d. Feb. 28, 1843, m. Edward Taylor, r. Lawrence.
ii. William F.,[7] March 18, 1819, m. June 22, 1843, Jane Pike, b. Dec. 1, 1822, rs. Lowell; has
Loella J.,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1846.
iii. Charlotte M.,[7] March 23, 1822, m. July 4, 1847, George T. Whitney, rs. Dracut.
iv. George A.,[7] Jan. 11, 1830, rs. Lowell, Mass.

---

195. 497. Artemas Ward,[6] m. Feb. 5, 1814, Sophia Phelps of Chatham, N. Y., rs. Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; had,
i. Origin S.,[7] March 15, 1815, d. Dec. 24, 1850, m. Sept. 1842, Frances E. Waterman of Troy, N. Y.; had
Adaline F.,[8] May 20, 1846, at Troy.
ii. Austin P.,[7] Sept. 18, 1819, d. May 3, 1822, at Westmoreland.
iii. Edwin W.,[7] Feb. 4, 1825, m. Dec. 14, 1845, Louisa Halbert of Yates County, N. Y.; had,
1. *Fannie S.*,[8] Nov. 10, 1846; 2. *Ellen L.*,[8] Nov. 13, 1850
3. *Origen S.*,[8] Nov. 8, 1853.

---

231. 500. Nancy,[6] m. March 27. 1834, Jacob Swart, b. Nov. 16, 1809, at Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y.; had,
i. William,[7] June 8, 1835, at Glennville, Schenectady Co., N. Y.
ii. Maria,[7] May 24, 1837, at Glennville, m. Feb. 25, 1859, John T. Hartwell, b. June, 1839, at Denmark, N. Y.
iii. Sarah Ann,[7] Sept. 15, 1839, at Hadley, Mich., d. Oct. 16, 1841.
iv. Emeline,[7] Sept. 20, 1841, at Hadley.
v. Stephen,[7] Oct. 16, 1845, at Hadley.
vi. Ira,[7] Sept. 29, 1848, at Hadley.
vii. George,[7] Nov. 22, 1850, d. Oct. 7, 1855.

---

232. 506. John,[6] m. Nov. 21, 1838, Eliza S. ——, b. Sept. 12, 1809, at Sempronius, N. Y.; had,

i. Aaron G.,[7] May 12, 1840; ii. John,[7] Jun., Aug. 29, 1842.
iii. Eliza Jane,[7] Sept. 4, 1845, d. Oct. 21, 1847.
iv. Samuel,[7] Dec. 2, 1850.
v. Charles,[7] Sept. 29, 1853, d. Aug. 29, 1854.
All at Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan.

---

327. 509. Charles,[6] Col., m. Anna E. Brigham, dau. of Capt. Pierpont Brigham of Westboro', rs. at Grafton, a farmer, on a tract of his ancestor's domain, is often engaged in surveying land, settling estates, writing wills, deeds, &c., and in doing town business. He had,

i. Josephine Maria,[7] Aug. 1, 1827, d. Nov. 16, 1853.
ii. Ellen Augusta,[7] June 25, 1829, d. Feb. 4, 1832.
iii. Charles Pierpont,[7] July 10, 1831, d. Feb. 13, 1832.
iv. Sarah Prentice,[7] Jan. 22, 1833.
v. Annah Eliza,[7] March 6, 1835, m. June 1, 1859, J. H. Wood, merchant, resides at Grafton.
vi. Susan Balis,[7] May 24, 1837.
vii. Augusta Louisa,[7] Feb. 7, 1841.
viii. Mary E.,[7] Oct. 31, 1844.

---

329. 510. William,[6] Esq., A. M., fitted for College at Leicester Academy, graduated at Harvard University, 1829; read law with George Morey, Esq. of Boston; was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1832, and subsequently to that of the Supreme Court of the United States. He settled in Boston as a lawyer, where he has devoted himself mainly to his profession, and attained to uncommon eminence as a counsellor and advocate. In the arena of party politics his name has been occasionally entered. In the years 1834, 1835, 1836, 1841, 1849, he represented Boston in the General Court, and in 1856 he was a member of the United States Republican Convention at Philadelphia. In the community of letters Mr. Brigham is more advantageously known. At the Centennial Anniversary of Grafton, April 29, 1835, he gave the Address, which was published. This is a thorough production of the kind, much valued by antiquarians, and contains an embodiment of early history, of which few young men of his age, at the delivery, are possessed. The Review of Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims, in the Christian Examiner for 1845, and the Review of the Legislation of Plymouth Colony, in the North American Review for 1840, are ascertained to have been from his pen. In 1836 he accepted an appointment from Gov. Everett to compile the Laws of Plymouth Colony, in the execution of which he contributed a valuable addition to our historical literature.

These, and other fruits of his antiquarian and historic research, established his claims, and in 1853 he was chosen one of the very select members of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Mr. Brigham inherits the ancient homestead of his sires in Grafton, which he makes his summer residence, and the place of his agricultural improvements, combining the useful with the ornamental. The interest which he has taken in such improvements, connected with his skill as a writer and his power as a popular speaker, has created a demand among Agricultural Societies for his Addresses;

L. Grozelier lith. Boston.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WM BRIGHAM.

and those delivered by him before the Worcester County Agricultural Society and the Agricultural Society of Westboro', in 1855 and 1859, have been highly commended.

Mr. Brigham m. June 11, 1840, Margaret Austin Brooks, b. July 6, 1817, dau. of Isaac Brooks, Esq. (d.), by wife Mary Austin of Charlestown, and grand-daughter of Thomas Brooks, by wife Mercy Tufts, and gr.-grd.-dau. of Samuel Brooks, by wife Mary Boutwell, and gr.-gr.-grd.-dau. of Samuel Brooks, by wife Sarah Boylston of Medford, and gr.-gr.-gr.-grd.-dau. of Caleb Brooks, from Concord to Medford, and gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grd.-dau. of Thomas Brooks, pr. from Suffolk County, England, to Watertown, 1630. Mr. Brigham had,

i. William Tufts,[7] b. May 24, 1841, now of the Soph. Class H. U.
ii. Charles Brooks,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1845, now mem. of Bost. Latin Sch.
iii. Edward Austin,[7] b Feb. 23, 1846, now member of ditto.
iv. Mary Brooks,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1851.
v. Arthur Austin,[7] b. June 8, 1857.

---

331. 516. Hannah,[6] m. Aug. 21, 1849, for a 3d wife, Rev. Stillman Pratt, son of Dea. Benjamin and Mary S. Pratt of Reading, who was b. at Reading, April 24, 1804, prepared for College at Phillips Academy, graduated at the Theological Seminary in Andover, was licensed by the Andover Association, was pastor of the Orthodox Congregational Church in Orleans 4½ years, stated supply 6 months at Eastham, preached 9 years to the Congregational Church in South Adams, 3 years to the Congregational Church in Melrose, was pastor of the Congregational Church in Carver 3 years, published the Mother's Assistant 2 years, and the Middleboro' Gazette 2 years. Under his ministry no less than 161 persons joined the several churches above named, and, at South Adams and Melrose, churches were organized and meeting-houses built. He still continues his labors in the pulpits near Middleboro', where he resides, as editor.

Of his various works, published by the Massachusetts Sunday School Society, are "The Two Samuels, The Glory and Downfall of Edom, The Traitor, and the Wrecked Sailor Boy."

He also wrote and published The Life of Col. John Charles Fremont, Biographical Catalogue of the Class that graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831, and Bible Questions for Young Children, which last has passed a second edition. By his 1st wife, Eleanor M. Dickenson, from Amherst, m. May 7, 1835, he had,

i. Mary S.,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1835.
ii. Betsey D.,[7] b. also Dec. 20, 1835.
iii. Stillman B.,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1836.
iv. Ransom D.,[7] b. July 23, 1838.

By 2d wife, Mary Richardson from Stoneham, m. March 22, 1841, he had,

v. Thomas S.,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1842.
vi. Sarah E.,[7] b. July 21, 1845.

And by his present wife, Hannah Brigham, he has,

vii. Susan .K,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1850.
viii. Mary B.,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1851.
ix. Lucy B.,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1853.
x. Hannah M.,[7] July 8, 1854.
xi. Charles B.,[7] Sept. 21, 1855.

xii. Homer B.,[7] Sept. 7, 1856.
xiii. Helen L.,[7] March 22, 1858.

---

333. 517. Maria Caroline,[6] m. for a 2d wife, May 9, 1847, William Trowbridge Merrifield, b. April 10, 1807, son of Alpheus and Mary (Trowbridge) Merrifield of Worcester, who m. for his 1st wife, April 30, 1830, Margaret Brigham,[7] who d. March 17, 1846, dau. of Jabez Brigham,[6] (Chapt. I., No. 731 ;) rs. Worcester. He had, by 1st wife,
i. Ann Brigham,[8] Nov. 6, 1831, d. May 30, 1854.
ii. Caroline Amelia,[8] Jan. 2, 1834, d. June 11, 1858, m. May 20, 1857, Rev. Edward W. French of Bergen, N. J.
iii. William Frederic,[8] Aug. 30, 1837.
v. Henry Kingsbury,[8] July 21, 1840.
v. Charles Brigham,[7] (by 2d wife,) b. May 9, 1851, d. May 17, 1851.
vi. Andrew Lucian,[7] Dec. 3, 1852, d. Aug. 26, 1853.
vii. Maria Josephine,[7] July 9, 1854.
viii. Harriet,[7] Oct. 22, 1856.
ix. Anna A.,[7] Oct. 7, 1858, d. Sept. 24, 1859.

P. S. The foregoing Genealogy is unavoidably incomplete for want of complete returns; and, like the first edition of every similar work issued in this country, doubtless contains inaccuracies. But these it is believed will not in a single instance mar the correctness of the tracing or the general truthfulness of the historical notes, things of principal importance in such compilations.

All errors and defects it is now proposed to remedy by preparing a Supplement, to issue in fly leaves to 100 subscribers, to be pasted into their copies (as they may be neatly and substantially done at the end) and bound with the remaining 500 copies of the entire edition, which will be retained for the present in sheets, before other subscribers can be furnished. This arrangement is adopted to obtain and insert all such corrections, emendations and additions as 100 subscribers of the different branches shall, after examining their copies, report to me at Boston. Now is the time to render the work accurate and complete: and if correspondents will promptly aid, and send me the addresses of any Brighams not referred to in the Index of Residences, I may succeed in finding the lost branches, and in furnishing a full Register of all the Brighams descended from Thomas Brigham the Puritan. This is desirable. More interesting facts, than any here given, may be obtained, and materials accumulated for another edition, which the race of a future age may demand, and peruse with more profit and pleasure. Let us then continue our preparations; for the demand will come, if the Brighams cling to the religion of their fathers to which they are so indebted, and preserve the respectability and nobleness legible in every generation down to the present.

ABNER MORSE.

Boston, Mass., November 21, 1859.

SUPPLEMENT.

Ch. I. No. 508. Thomas J. Brigham,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1805, at Waterford, Me., m. April 21, 1831, Eliza A. Cowden of Boston, rs. Boston ; had,

i. James H.,[8] Feb. 21, 1832.
ii. Thomas D.,[8] March 24, 1834.
iii. Eliza A.,[8] June 23, 1836, m. Hosea Tarbell, rs. Boston ; had *Ann B.*,[9] May 4, 1859.
iv. Nahum G.,[8] July 30, 1837, d. in Boston, May 7, 1840.
v. Levi L.,[8] Feb. 13, 1841.
vi. Mary F.,[8] Aug. 28, 1845.
vii. Andrew B.,[8] April 29, 1847, d. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1847.

Ch. III. No. 210. John Brigham,[5] r. first at Alstead, and next at Acworth, N. H., where he d. April 2, 1841, aged 82 yrs. 4 mo. He m. Lydia Howe from Princeton, and had,

i. Joel,[6] Jan. 10, 1790, d. Sept. 2, 1795.
ii. Rufus,[6] June 29, 1791, m. Feb. 24, 1814, Elizabeth Duncan, and had,
  1. *Harvey D.*,[7] May 23, 1815, m. Nov. 4, 1845, Mary L. Ulrich, rs. s. p. Pana, Ill.
  2. *Elizabeth A.*,[7] March 18, 1819, m. Sept. 11, 1849, Daniel A. Ryder, rs. Acworth ; had Herbert D.,[8] Nov. 12, 1850 ; Ida E.,[8] Aug. 7, 1852 ; Clarence D.,[8] Feb. 9, '55 ; Helen M.,[8] Feb. 17, '57.
  3. *Marinda*,[7] March 3, 1824, died October 25, 1836.
  4. *Martha L.*,[7] Jan. 23, 1831, m. June 8, 1854, David Anderson, rs. Acworth ; had Mary E.,[8] Nov. 9, 1855 ; Walter H.,[8] Nov. 7, 1857, d. May 13, 1859.
iii. John,[6] April 21, 1793, m. July 22, 1835, Eunice H. Clark, rs. Worcester, Vt.; had, 1. *Lydia*,[7] June 7, 1836 ; 2. *Susan*,[7] Aug. 25, 1838 ; 3. *George W.*,[7] Dec. 25, 1840 ; 4. *Silas H.*,[7] May 17, 1843 ; 5. *Marshall R.*,[7] June 1, 1846.
iv. Lucy,[6] Aug. 6, 1795, m. Dec. 12, 1821, Jared Beckwith, rs. Pana, Christian County, Ill.; had, 1. *William*,[7] Oct. 14, 1822 ; 2. *Joel*,[7] June 17, 1824 ; 3. *Silas H.*,[7] March 7, 1829, d. Jan. 7, 1853 ; 4. *Milon S.*,[7] June 6, 1830 ; 5. *Lydia A.*,[7] Nov. 26, 1831.
v. Polly,[6] Sept. 16, 1797, m. April 10, 1817, Samuel McKeen, r. Acw.; had,
  1. *Polly*,[7] March 29, 1818, m. April 28, 1841, Lewis Beckwith, who d. Jan. 22, 1845 ; and 2d, Henry C. Stickney, June 19, 1847, rs. Troy, N. H.; had Henry Beckwith,[8] Sept. 10, 1842, d. Sept. 17, 1859 ; Augustine W. Stickney,[8] April 27, 1848 ; Albert[8]; Mary[8]; Charles,[8] and two others.[8]
  2. *Samuel*,[7] May 7, 1820, m. Nov. 2, 1840, Clarissa Spencer, rs. Acworth ; has Martha Ellen.[8]
  3. *John*,[7] March 13, 1822, m. Dec. 22, 1842, rs. Acworth ; has John G.,[8] Lyman A.,[8] and Dean W.[8]
  4. *Lydia*,[7] Aug. 4, 1824, d. June 20, 1855, m. Nov. 2, 1844, Frelon Hemphill, r. Acworth ; had, 1. Kathlun M.,[8] Oct. 20, 1845 ; 2. Eugene F.,[8] Nov. 13, 1847 ; 3. Ashton G.,[8] Sept. 17, 1849 ; 4. Julian A.,[8] Aug. 17, 1853, d. April 25, 1854.
  5. *Martha E.*,[7] Feb. 21, 1828, m. June 28, 1849, Charles Ward, who died ; and 2d, Hubbard Way, Dec. 2, 1852, rs. Lempster, N. H.; had Etta Ward,[8] April 21, 1850 ; Emma Way,[8] Sept. '53.
  6. *Jonathan L.*,[7] Feb. 21, 1835, m. May 17, 1859, Jenett George, rs. A.
  7. *Catherine S.*,[7] August 14, 1839.

vi. Matilda,[6] June 12, 1800, m. Martin Mason, Dec. 10, 1819, rs. s. p. at Moretown, Vt.

vii. Silas,[6] July 22, 1802, m. Jan. 4, 1834, Sarah Manchester, r. not reported; had, 1. *Sarah E.*,[7] Sept. 1, 1839, d. Jan. 14, 1845; 2. *Charles W.*,[7] April 6, 1841; 3. *Beriah W.*,[7] June 2, 1843; 4. *Henry W. R.*,[7] June 14, 1846.

viii. Lydia,[6] Aug. 21, 1804, d. April 13, 1828, s. p. m. June 12, 1826, Henry McClure, r. Moretown.

ix. Betsey,[6] Oct. 30, 1808, m. Dec. 30, 1833, Almer Wetherbee; had, 1. *Mary M.*,[7] June 20, 1836; 2. *Angeline A.*,[7] July 8, 1839. 3. *Lydia M.*,[7] Sept. 14, 1844.

Ch. III. No. 214. iv. 2. Lestina Amanda,[7] m. Oct. 23, 1855, David Smith Ware, b. at Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 25, 1828, rs. Montgomery County, Ill.; had, 1. *John Ware*,[8] Jan. 7, 1857; 2. *Arthur Ware*,[8] Nov. 18, 1858.

Ch. I. No. 765. iii. Laura Brigham,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1800, m. July 8, 1825, Luman McClintock, b. May 2, 1803, rs. Manchester, N. H.; had,

i. Charlotte Jane,[8] June 23, 1826, m. June 18, 1848, Henry H. Summers, rs. Manchester, N. H., had *Luman H.*,[9] May 11, 1849; *Caroline H.*,[9] Oct. 28, 1851; *Clarence H.*,[9] b. also Oct. 28, 1851, d. June 3, 1858; *Freddie E.*,[9] Feb. 7, 1854; *Charlotte A.*,[9] Aug. 29, 1857.

ii. Elizabeth,[8] April 2, 1829.

iii. Caroline,[8] May 11, 1833.

iv. William G.,[8] Jan. 27, 1838, m. Dec. 4, 1858, Elizabeth M. Davis, rs. Manchester.

v. Luman B.,[8] July 29, 1844, rs. a printer at Manchester, N. H.

Ch. I. No. 17. Jonathan Brigham,[3] commonly called the "Indian Warrior," was one day approached by an Indian while chopping in the woods; and as he saw the savage preparing to level at him, he seized his own musket, stepped forward in full view, and drew upon him, exclaiming as he did so, "shoot straight, you dog." Both fired at the same moment, when the Indian dropped his gun, and, giving a tremendous whoop, bounded high into the air, and fell dead. His bullet passed close to the ear of Jonathan, who escaped unhurt.

Ch. I. No. 79. Joel Brigham[4] kept a public house in Marlborough for more than 50 years, had extensive land and business connections, and sustained a considerable loss in Continental money. He was a noted whig. About 1783, after the death of his wife, he removed, with his sons, to Madison, N. Y., where he died about 1800.

Ch. I. 248. William[4] removed about 1796, from Marlboro' to Tunbridge, Vt.

Ch. I. No. 79. iii. Zerviah,[5] m. —— Maynard, r. Worcester, where she died and he married a second wife.

Ch. I. No. 81. Joel[5] was a commissary in the army of the Revolution, m. Katee Howe, dau. of Col. Howe, and about 1783 removed to Madison, N. Y., but died about 1840, at New Marlboro'. He had,

i. Thankful and two sons.

Ch. I. No. 556. William Ashbel,[7] Esq., rs. a merchant in Boston; m. Lydia Johnson, dau. of John J. of Southboro'. Had,
i. Helen Ann,[8] April 3, 1828, at Boston.
ii. Katherine J.,[8] Oct. 20, 1830, d. May 3, 1857.
iii. John Lowell,[8] June 6, 1832; m. Frances C. Towne, dau. of Luther T. of Chelsea, rs. a trader in Boston; had *Kate*,[9] Jan. 19, 1858.
iv. William Henry,[8] Feb. 16, 1834, rs. an artist in Boston.
v. Francis Stanton,[8] Dec. 28, 1835.

Ch. I. No. 534. Ephraim,[7] rs. Natick; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Sophia Howe, born March 15, 1799, dau. of Archelaus H. of Marlb. Had,
i. Ephraim Harris,[8] Sept. 26, 1822, at Ded.; m. Dec. 2, 1842, Catherine Hastings from Millbury, rs. at Natick, a commission merchant, town clerk, and dep. sheriff. Has, 1. *Emma A.*[9]; 2. *Edward Harris*[9]; 3. *Alice Fay.*[9]
ii. Thomas Hartwell,[8] March 12, 1825, at Natick, rs. unm. in Cal.
iii. Alfred Milo,[8] Oct. 21, 1828, at Natick, rs. at N a manufacturer, selectman, &c.; m. Cornelia Damon, b. April 12, 1828, dau. of Sewell D. of Wayland. Had, 1. *Walter Damon*,[9] Sept. 4, 1853; 2. *Nath'l Maynard*,[9] March 8, 1856; 3. *Helen Sophia*,[9] Dec. 28, '58.
iv. Laura Sophia,[8] Dec. 26, 1830; m. Oct. 16, 1853, Gilbert Fay, from Southboro', rs. Natick, transacts business as merch. in Boston. Had, 1. *Martha Fuller*,[9] Sept. 15, 1854; 2. *Brigham Park*,[9] Jan. 31, '57.
v. Matthias,[8] June 25, 1833; m. Nancy Helen Bacon, dau. of David B. of Natick, rs. N. Has *Harris.*[9]
vi. Mary Hubbard,[8] June 1, 1838, rs. with her parents.

Ch. I. No. 426. Zenas,[6] rs. Medway; m. Nancy Mann of Med., d. 1826; had,
i. Marian A.,[7] b. 1817, at Westboro'; m. 1836, Eleazer Bullard of Med., and had, 1. *Nancy B.*,[8] b. Feb. 1838; 2. *Marian Adelaide*,[8] June, 1839; 3. *Julia Estelle*,[8] Sept. 1851, d. July, '52; 4. *Willie Brigham*,[8] Sept. 1853; 5. *Helen Florence*,[8] June, 1855.

Ch. I. No. 110, p. 16. Leonard,[5] b. May 2, 1750, d. Jan. 1, 1821, at Milton, Vt.; m. M. Wetherby, who d. Jan. 1777; and 2d, Abigail Furbush of Walpole, N. H., 1780, d. 1832, r. Walpole—after 1795, Milton; had,
i. Luther,[6] Oct. 1775, died s. p. ab. 1840, in Canada E. ii. Inf. by 1st w.
iii. Asa,[6] June 18, 1781, by 2d wf.; m. 1802, Lavina Bellows, of Essex, Vt., where he d. ab. 1840; had, 1. *Warren*[7]; 2. *Calvin*[7]; 3. *Sarah*[7]; 4. *Asa*[7]; 5. *Rebecca*[7]; 6. *Lavina*[7]; 7. *Rufus*[7]; 8. *Lyman*,[7] who r. mostly in E.
iv. Calvin,[6] b. 1782, d. 1803, in M. v. Leonard,[6] b. 1784, d. aged 11 yrs.
vi. Rufus,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1786, d. Dec. 12, 1838, at Hampden, O.; m. Dec. 1815, Sophia Wheelock of E., who d. Aug. 29, 1826, at H.; and 2d, April 14, 1830, Lydia Morgan of E., who d. May 27, 1857, at H. He removed to H. 1835. Had,
1. *David B.*,[7] July 29, 1817, d. April 4, 1845, leaving a dau.
2. *Sarah S.*,[7] June 20, 1819; m. 1838, D. Hurlbut, (d.), and 2d, 1843, Chillion Strong, rs. Thompson, O.; has Diana Hurlbut,[8] and Newton Strong.[8]
3. *Daniel M.*,[7] Sept. 25, 1832, by 2d wife; rs. Milwaukie.
vii. Jonathan,[6] Oct. 23, 1788, d. 1856; m. 1812, Melinda Davenport of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; rm. 1817 to Madison, O., and in 1821 to Hampden and next to Chardon, O., where he d. Had,
1. *Laura*,[7] who died in infancy.

2. *Eliza*,[7] b. April 13, 1815; m. 1839, Milton Tilden, rs. Unionville, O. Has Stella.[8]
3. *Laura*,[7] b. April 11, 1817, d. 1852; m. 1835, S. N. Burroughs, had 7 children, r. in Montville, O.
4. *Leonard R.*,[7] M. D., b. July 11, 1819, at M.; received his education at Farmington Institute, O.; began the study of medicine 1839, and the practice of it in Thompson, O., 1843. In 1844, he m. Eliza S. Fancher, of Auburn, N. Y. From 1847 to 1850, he continued his practice at Painsville, O. Since then he has gained a wide reputation in Canada and the Western States as a popular lecturer on anatomy, physiology, hygiene, and kindred subjects, in which calling he is still engaged, continuing his home at P.
5. *Eunice*,[7] b. May 10, 1821; m. 1850, Alfred A. Orary, rs. a teacher in an academy at Lena, Ill.
6. *Dan J.*,[7] b. May 10, 1823; m. '51, Nancy Roberts, rs. Lena.
7. *Polly*,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1824, rs. Lena, Stephenson Co., Ill.
8. *Orman*,[7] b. May 12, 1827, drowned at Akron, 1849.
9. *Melinda*,[7] b. June 19, 1833, rs. a teacher in Ill.
10. *Lewis D.*,[7] b. June, 1838, rs. Lena, Ill.

VIII. Nabby,[6] b. Oct. 1789; m. 1812, Moses Stratton of Milton, Vt., who d. 1836, at Malone, N. Y.; and 2d, 1838, Judson Tyler, at Hartford, O., who d. '55, rs. Filmore, Min.; has, 1. *Amanda*[7]; 2. *Selona*[7]; 3. *Arvin*[7]; 4. *Harriet*[7]; 5. *Hiram Stratton.*[7]

IX. Silas,[6] b. Oct. 1791; m. 1818, Polly Harding, of Harpersfield, O., where he d. 1850. Had,
1. *Nelson*,[7] b. 1821; m. 1843, Roxana Jennings, rs. Geneva, O. Has a son.[8]
2. *Hiram*,[7] b. 1823; m. '50, Louisa Jennings, rs. G., has 2 sons.[8]
3. *Albert*,[7] b. 1830; m. '55, Hannah Sackett, rs. Trumbull, O.
4. *Paulina*,[7] b. 1832; m. 1857, Jerome Vankirk, rs. Wis.
5. *Mary*,[7] b. 1834; m. 1859, Wm. Vankirk, rs. Wis.
6. *George W.*,[7] b. 1836, rs. Croton, O.
7. *Henry*,[7] b. 1839, rs. Geneva, O.

X. Lois,[6] b. Aug. 1793, d. 1848; m. 1816, Eben Saxton, r. Croton; had 9 *children.*[7]

XI. Polly,[6] b. April, 1796; m. 1829, Henry Bliss, d. 1853, r. C.; had, 1. *Hiram*,[7] now of Croton, with whom she rs.

XII. Leonard,[6] b. 1798, d. 1827; m. 1825, Roxy Taylor.

XIII. Hiram,[6] b. Nov. 1800, d. 1838; m. 1829, Hannah Carpenter of Milton, Vt.; rm. 1834, to Croton, O.; had 1. *Hermon*[7]; 2. *Harvey.*[7]

Ch. I. No. 114, p. 16. Asa,[5] b. 1758, d. 1839; m. ——, r. Barnard, Vt.; had,
I. Alden,[6] m. ——, r. with his father; had 3 or 4 chil.
II. Asa,[6] rm. to the West, 1830. III. Chloe,[6] m. and s. in B.

Ch. I. No. 177, p. 19. Betsey,[6] m. Capt. Asa Godfrey, b. May 30, 1786, at Westboro', d. Dec. 15, 1842; and 2d, Hezekiah Murdock, r. Whitingham, Vt. Had,
I. Elizabeth B.,[7] March 21, 1811, died Feb. 13, 1831.
II. Asa Augustus,[7] Feb. 2, 1813, d. May 30, 1840; m. Jan. 6, 1833, Anna D. Foster.
III. Mary Augusta,[7] also Feb. 2, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1838, David Barker, b. Sept. 8, 1807, d. June 8, 1854, rs. W.; had, 1. *Olive E.*,[8] Oct. 6, '39; 2. *Asa A.*,[8] Sept. 24, '41; 3. *Charles A.*,[8] Oct. 30, '42.

Ch. I. No. 262½. James,[6] m. Mar. 24, 1814, Maria Hastings of W. Richford, N. Y.; rs. W. Richford. Had,

i. Lucie E.,[7] Feb. 14, 1816; m. Dec. 9, 1840, Henry Branch, rs. Berkshire, N. Y. Had, 1. *Viola E.*,[8] Aug. 11, '42; *Mary E.*,[8] May 24, '44.

ii. Laura H.,[7] Oct. 26, 1817; is unm.

iii. Nancy M.,[7] Sept. 11, 1819, d. Dec. 27, '53; m. Mar. 2, '53, Ambrose Sikes, r. Payson, Ill.

iv. Bostwick,[7] Aug. 6, 1821; m. Jan, 28, '52, Emeline M. Goodrich, rs. W. Richford. Had, 1. *Henry G.*,[8] Oct. 15, '53; 2. *Marcia E.*,[8] Mar. 18, '59.

v. Alfred,[7] Rev., Nov. 27, 1823; m. June 15, '53, Fanny Tinker, rs. Pa. Had, 1. *Wm. A.*,[8] April 2, '54; 2. *Marcia T.*,[8] Oct. 28, '58.

vi. Elizabeth,[7] Sept. 6, 1825; is unm.

vii. James E.,[7] July 17, 1827; m. Nov. 29, '55, Elizabeth Witter, rs. R. Had, 1. *Asa H.*,[8] April 26, '57; 2. *Louisa C.*,[8] Sept. 22, '58; 3. *Lewis H.*,[8] Mar. 14, '60.

viii. Marcia A.,[7] Nov. 4, 1829, d. Feb. 24, '50.

ix. Rebecca K.,[7] Nov. 13, 1832, d. Oct. 26, '46.

Ch. I. No. 652, p. 41. Sylvanus and Sarah (Rice) Brigham,[6] of Brookfield, had,

x. Seth,[7] b. April 8, 1828; a cripple of good mind, who, by his kind and generous letters, has rescued the genealogy of many of his kinsmen. May their posterity remember him with gratitude.

Ch. III. No. 143, p. 76. Benj. G. Brigham,[6] Esq., b. June 2, 1804, at Bakersfield, Vt., and d. Mar. 16, '58, at Fairfax, Vt.; m. at Fairfield, Feb. 25, 1835, Esther P. Northup, b. June 17, 1809, at F. Had,

i. Clarissa N.,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1836, at Jericho; m. May 4, '59 [illegible]ian H. Dewey, at Fairfax.

ii. Uriah,[7] b. June 22, 1839, d. May 29, 1842, at Fairfield.

iii. Elizabeth F.,[7] b. April 8, 1843, at Fairfield.

iv. Benjamin G.,[7] b. April 17, 1847, d. May 1, '47, at F.

v. Henry R.,[7] b. July 31, 1848, at F.

Ch. I. No. 312 and 705. Cheney,[6] b. April 22, 1793, m. Elizabeth Brigham, (Ch. III., No. 139,) who d. April 12, 1853, rs. Bakersfield, Vt. Had,

i. Augustus Kendall,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1822, m. Mar. 16, '54, Maria Shaw Lathrop, rs. Bakersfield.

ii. Elizabeth Fay,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1824, rs. Boston.

iii. Robert Breck,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1826, rs. unm. in Boston.

Ch. III. No. 256. George,[6] Esq., m. Betsey Morse, June 11, 1810, b. Mar. 14, 1791, who d. May 6, 1820, dau. of Stephen M. of Marlb. (see my Memorial of Morses, p. 86), and 2d, Dec. 20, 1820, Margaret Shattuck of G., b. Sept. 9, 1795, rs. Groton. Had,

i. Betsey M., b. May 10, 1811, d. Feb. 21, '36; m. April 12, '34, Jonathan Preston, Esq. of Boston.

ii. George D.,[7] May 2, 1813; m. April 23, '37, Mary Jane Kilburn of G. Had, Emily,[8] Oct. 12, '40.

iii. Emeline,[7] b. April 18, 1815; m. Nov. 29, '38, Johnson Carter Burrage, Esq., of the heavy and respectable firm of J. M. Beebe & Co. of Boston, and b. at Leominster, Jan. 20, 1816, the son of Josiah B. (b. at L. Aug. 16, 1770) by wife Ruth Kilburn (b. Oct. 14, 1780,

m. Mar. 7, 1800), and grandson of Wm. Burrage (b. at Lynn, Dec. 30, 1731) by wife Phebe Barrett (b. at Malden, May 8, 1740, m. Mar. 20, 1760). Had at Boston, 1. Frances Morse,[8] Dec. 18, '39; 2. Edward Carter,[8] June 13, '41; 3. Herbert Emery,[8] Dec. 14, '45; 4. Helen,[8] July 10, '47; 5. Emma,[8] Dec. 8, '50; 6. Marion,[8] Jan. 18, '53.

iv. A son,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1817, d. Nov. 12, 1817, by 1st wife.

v. Margaret A.,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1822, by 2d wife; m. Dec. 8, '46, Rev. Joseph C. Smith, b. July 18, 1819, at Waltham, d. Dec. 29, '57, a missionary at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.

vi. Mary L.,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1823, d. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Dec. 20, '43, Gardner Morse, Esq. of New Haven, Ct., then the father of five small children, by whom she also had five others—and of her discharge of duty in her three-fold relation, I cannot speak in justice to the convictions of my own observation and not disturb envy. No spy in the family could have told, from her manner or that of either child, that she was not the natural and beloved mother of all; while the religious order of her house showed a hearty coöperation with her husband to sanctify domestic harmony and love, and render them immortal. And God has not forgotten her fidelity; for, since he took her to himself, he has provided for her own little ones another mother of like sympathies and devotedness to repair and prolong rare domestic enjoyments.

Mr. Morse m. 1st, Mar. 3, 1833, Julia Ann Austin, d. April 6, '41, dau. of Thaddeus and Almira (Hull) A. of New Haven; and 3d, Sept. 7, 1858, Martha Belcher, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Whiting) Belcher, Esq. of Northfield, Mass., grd. dau. of Wm. B. of N., and gr. grd. dau. of Samuel B., Jr., captain of a ship and merchant of Boston, and the gr. gr. grd. dau. of Samuel B., merchant of Boston, and one of the company who built Long Wharf, and gr. gr. gr. grd. dau. of Jona. Belcher, Royal Governor of Mass. 1730–40. Mr. Morse, who rs. at New Haven, a prominent and much respected citizen and efficient member of the Episcopal Church, had,

1. *Sarah Abigail*, Feb. 2, 1834.
2. *Algernon Hull*, Nov. 23, '35.
3. *William Wilson*, Nov. 24, '37.
4. *Gardner*, May 8, '39.
5. *Julia Ann*, Mar. 28, '41, by 1st wife.
6. *Elliot Howe*,[8] July 31, '46.
7. *Mary Adelaide*,[8] June 5, '48.
8. *Joseph Bulkeley*,[8] Oct. 3, '50.
9. *Charles Theodore*,[8] April 4, '53.
10. *Reginald Brigham*,[8] Aug. 9, '54, d. Mar. 5, '55, by 2d wife.

vii. William B.,[7] b. May 18, 1827, d. April 1, '56, s. p. at Burlington, Vt.; m. Pamelia Wentworth of Starksboro', Vt.

viii. Jane,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1829; rs. a teacher in Marlb.

ix. Theodore,[7] b. June 29, 1833; rs. unm. at Marlb.

x. Charles S.,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. Aug. 17, '59, Caroline E. Seymour of Wawarsing, N. Y.

Ch. III. No. 54 and 135. 1. Henry,[5] m. Mar. 25, 1781, Anna Phillips, b. June 7, 1758, d. Oct. 16, 1848. He was an officer two years in the Revolutionary army; settled at Barre 1782, and there d. Jan. 16, 1829. Had,

9. 2. I. Betsey,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Marlb., m. Warren Sibley.
3. II. John,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1783, at B., d. Dec. 6, 1787.
10. 4. III. Nathaniel,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1785, m. Martha Gates.
11. 5. IV. Nancy,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1789, m. Francis Rice,
12. 6. V. Henry,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1791, m. Sally Sibley.
7. VI. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1794, living at Barre, unm.
13. 8. VII. Maria T.,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1800, m. George Newton.

---

2. 9. Betsey,[6] m. Warren Sibley of Barre, July, 1810, who d. Feb. 1816. She rs. at B.; had,
I. Orlando,[7] who d. young.
II. Henry B.,[7] m. Caroline Stone of Rut., rs. B., has children.
III. Warren H.,[7] m. Roxana Adams, rs. New Lond., Wis., has chil.

---

4. 10. Nathaniel,[6] m. Martha Gates of Barre, April, 1810, rs. B., had,
I. Martha,[7] Oct. 22, 1811, m. Horatio Wheelock of B., Oct. 22, '35; had, 1. *Frances*,[8] m. Lyman W. Adams, rs. B.; 2. *Nelson*,[8] unm.; 3. *Nancy*,[8] m. Elliot Howe; 4. *Harriet*[8]; 5. *Olivia*[8]; 6. *Everett*[8]; 7. *Seymour*[8]; 8. *Edward*.[8]
II. William H.,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1814, m. Hannah Nash of Warwick, Nov. 14, '38; rs. Barre, had, 1. Clarrissa M.,[8] July 12, '41; 2. Henry H.,[8] Dec. 8, '46; 3. Martha Eva,[8] May 14, '53.
III. Orlando S.,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1816, m. Lucy A. Rice of Hubbardston, Dec. 31, '40, b. Oct. 23, '18, dau. of Wm. R. of H. by wife Rebecca Allen, son of Edmund and Abigail (Mussey) R. of H., and grd. s. of Edmund and Hannah (Gassett) R. of Westboro', and gr. grd. s. of Seth and Dorothy (Robinson) R. of Marlb. and W'boro', and gr. gr. grd. s. of Edmund and Ruth (Parker) R. of Roxb., and gr. gr. gr. grd. s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (King) R. of Sud. and Marlb., and gr. gr. gr. gr. grd. s. of Edmund and Tamazine Rice, from England to Sud. now Wayland, in 1639. Orlando S. rs. in Hubbardston; had, 1. *Louisa A.*,[8] June 12, '42; 2. *Lucy A.*,[8] Sept. 4, '43; 3. *Stella J.*,[8] Aug. 7, '45; 4. *Ella S.*,[8] Dec. 25, '48; 5. *Carrie M.*,[8] March 1, '55.
IV. Nathaniel N.,[7] b. June 6, 1819, m. Sarah Hildreth of Barre, Nov. 4, '45, rs. Natick; had, 1. *Byron*[8]; 2. *Edward*.[8]
V. Nancy P.,[7] b. June 22, 1822, m. Dexter Dennis of Barre, Oct. 5, '42, rs. B.; had, 1. *Lloyd E.*[8]; 2. *Agnes E.*[8]; 3. *Frederick Walter*.[8]
VI. Louisa M.,[7] b. June 11, 1825, m. Sanford D. Smith, May 18, '48, rs. Sterling, Ill.; had, 1. *Clarence E.*[8]; 2. *Charles H.*[8]

---

5. 11. Nancy,[6] m. Francis Rice, April 16, 1809, rs. Barre; had,
I. Abigail B.,[7] Dec. 5, 1810, m. Marshall D. Eaton, April 18, '32, rs. B.
II. Francis D.,[7] Jan. 3, 1814, m. Harriet A. Tucker of B., Nov. 19, '39, rs. B.; had, 1. *George E.*,[8] May 4, '41; 2. *Mary A.*,[8] Feb. 2, '47; 3. *Alice J.*,[8] May 14, '49; 4. *Hobart E.*,[8] Feb. 26, '51; 5. *Sybil L.*,[8] Nov. 2, '52; 6. *Justin Francis*,[8] Nov. 29, '54.
III. Eliza Ann,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1816, d. Feb. 21, 1816.
IV. Thomas B.,[7] b. Jan. 30, '17, m. Maria Bacon of B., Oct. 29, '44, r. B., where she d. Mar. 9, '55. He rs. Boston, had, 1. *Lucy*,[8] Oct. 22, '45.
V. Juliana M.,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1819, m. Daniel H. Rice, Dec. 12, '43,

d. at B., Sept. 8, '57; had, 1. *Edward*,[8] Sept. 3, '46; 2. *Eliza*,[8] July 26, '48; 3. *Anna Maria*,[8] July 3, '55, d. Sept. 9, '55; 4. *Jennie*,[8] Aug. 28, '57.

VI. Henry E.,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1823, m. Elizabeth F. Rawson, Mar. 28, '48, rs. at B.; had, 1. *Olive*,[8] Jan. 5, '51; 2. *Fannie*,[8] Oct. 22, '52; 3. *Frank Henry*,[8] Feb. 23, '54.

VII. Calista E.,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1827, m. Elam B. Shattuck of Leyden, Jan. 7, '55, rs. B.

---

6. 12. Henry,[6] Esq., a prominent citizen of Rutland, which he has lately represented in G. C., m. Sally Sibley, May 6, 1818, who d. Feb. 19, '60, aged 66. They had,

I. Lawson S.,[7] Oct. 15, 1820, m. Martha J. Bigelow, Nov. 7, '44, rs. R.; had, 1. *Eliza J.*,[8] Sept. 7, '46; 2. *Edna A.*,[8] Dec. 15, '48, d. Sept. 2, '50; 3. *Frances A.*,[8] Aug. 12, '52; 4. *Herbert E.*,[8] Jan. 10, '57; 5. *Henry L.*,[8] May 19, '59.

II. Munroe B.,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1822, m. Eliza Smith of Chester, Vt., Aug. 15, '45, rs. at Danvers, Ms.; had, 1. *Henry A.*,[8] 1846; 2. *Henrietta L.*,[8] Jan. 1, '52; 3. *Hattie E.*,[8] Nov. 1, '56.

III. Mary A.,[7] b. June 12, 1829, m. Daniel M. Parker of Walcott, Vt., Jan. 10, '49, rs. Oakham; had, 1. *Clarence H.*,[8] Oct. 31, '49; 2. *Evander L.*,[8] Aug. 28, '51; 3. *Floyd R.*,[8] Aug. 30, '53; 4. *Daniel M.*,[8] July 8, '55; 5. *Maida Adella*,[8] April 5, '57.

---

8. 13. Maria T.,[6] m. George Newton, May 1, 1828, rs. at Templeton; had,

I. *Henry P.*,[7] Nov. 14, '29, m. Lucinda Severy, rs. Boston.

II. *Peter Augustine*,[7] May 11, '31, m. Eliza'th Castle, rs. Ohicago, Ill.

II *Samuel D.*,[7] Jan. 9, '34, rs. Chicago.

IV *Edward F.*,[7] Feb. 28, '36, rs. Concord, Ill.

V. *Ann M.*,[7] Mar. 24, '39. VI. *George W.*,[7] Mar. 29, '41.

Ch. I. No. 438. Alexander,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1770, at Coventry, Ct.; m. Sarah Whitten, r. Brownville, N. Y. Had,

I. Sarah,[7] b. in Buckland, Mass.; m. E. Wright, had 11 children, rs. a widow Ots. Co.

II. Anne,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1798, at B.; m. John W. Edwards, rs. P. M. at Limerick, N. Y., had, 1. Wm. G.,[8] Mar. 17, 1830, at L., m. Harriet McComber, rs. Niles, Mich.; 2. Sarah C.,[8] May 11, '32, m. O. C. Rounds, rs. Niles; 3. Mary M.,[8] Mar. 12, '34, m. Henry Barber, rs. Houndsfield, N. Y.; 4. Hiram A.,[8] May 30, '36, m. Angeline Dickey, rs. Niles; 5. Eliza Ann W.,[8] July 30, '38, d. young; 6. Hellen A.,[8] Nov. 22, '40, unm.

III. William,[7] who died young.

IV. Fanny,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1805, at Richford, N. Y.; m. Martin Watson,[8] had 6 sons,[8] rs. a widow at German, Chenango Co.

V. George,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1808; m. Almena Smith, rs. Clayton, Jef. Co., N. Y., had, 1. Theodore,[8] Mar. 25, 1833; 2. William J.,[8] April '39, d. Sept. '57.

VI. Eunice,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1810; m. Lucius Lummeree, has 2 sons,[8] and rs. a widow in Cal.

Ch. I. No. 84, p. 14. Samuel,[5] m. Phebe Davis of Worcester, and removed ab. 1796 to Madison, N. Y., and d. about 1811, at Augusta, N. Y. Had,

I. Joel.[6] II. Samuel.[6] III. Phebe.[6]

Ch. I. No. 224. Daniel[6] Brigham, b. in Marlboro,' Nov. 15, 1760, d. March 7, 1807, m. Anna Beeman of M., b. Mar. 1, 1761, d. April 8, 1855, a. 94. They rm. to Bridgton, Me., about 1789, and had,

I. Ithamar,[7] Jan. 20, 1790, d. Nov. 2, 1858, unm.

II. Rutha,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1792, d. July 22, 1822; m. Jan. 1817, Richard Davis, Esq., from N. H., b. July 22, 1791, d. April 19, 1860, r. Bridgton. Had, 1. *Alvina*,[8] Jan. 14, 1818, d. Aug. 23, '28; 2. *Alvin*,[8] Aug. 6, 1821, m. Aug. 12, '58, Caroline, dau. of Hon. N. S. Littlefield of B., rs. B. Richard Davis m. 2d, Nancy, sister of Rutha, (see below); had, 1. *Rutha*,[8] June 22, 1825, d. Sept. 29, '27; 2. *Richard H.*,[8] Jan. 28, '28, rs. B. unm.; 3. *Eliza J.*,[8] Jan. 22, '30, rs. B.

III. Daniel,[7] b. June 4, 1794, m. June 19, 1822, Sophronia Emerson of B., b. May 12, 1798, rs. on the homestead; had,

1. *William*,[8] Mar. 6, 1823, m. Sept. 1849, Lydia Stuart of Harrison, Me., b. Aug. 1826, rs. Naples, Me., s. p.
2. *Silas*,[8] June 29, 1824, d. Jan. 5, '50, at Cincinnati, O.
3. *Edward*,[8] Jan. 24, 1825, m. June, 1859, Ellen Whitney of Bolton, rs. Westboro', Mass. 4. *Sarah*,[8] June 8, 1826, rs. B. unm. 5. *Ruth*,[8] July 6, 1828, d. July 15, '55, unm. 6. *Otis*,[8] Dec. 24, 1830, rs. at Fitchburg, Mass. unm.
7. *Seth E.*,[8] June 2, 1833, m. Jan. '59, Louisa M. Fitch of Lancaster; had Helen Sophronia,[9] Oct. 22, '59, rs. Fitchburg.
8. *Roxana*,[8] Dec. 19, '34, d. May 9, '35. 9. *Roxana*,[8] May 7, '36, rs. B. unm. 10. *Eliza*,[8] April 28, '38, d. Dec. 2, '56.

IV. Aaron,[7] b. March 11, 1796, m. April 16, 1823, Asenath Carsley of B., b. June 9, 1802, rs. B. Had,

1. *Ruth Ann*,[8] March 8, 1824, m. Sept. 5, '43, Joel Fosgate of Berlin, Mass., rs. B.; had Francis O.,[9] Nov. 1845; Emily A.,[9] June, '47; Frederic A.,[9] June, '52; Angelina B.,[9] Oct. '55; Alvah D.,[9] April, '59.
2. *Elizabeth*,[8] Sept. 26, 1825, m. April 6, '51, Addison Sawyer of Berlin, rs. Reading, Mass.; had Eugene N.,[9] Feb. 23, '52; Jennie M.,[9] Aug. 23, '58; Euleyetta M.,[9] Nov. 16, '52.
3. *Alvina*,[8] Sept. 17, 1828, d. Aug. 16, '33.
4. *Otis*,[8] July 1, 1830, d. July 12, '31.
5. *Angelina*,[8] March 8, 1834, d. in Kan. May 5, '55; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Augustus Russell of Mason, N. H., r. Reading; had Edgar W.,[9] Dec. 31, '51, d. Sept. '52; O. Chester,[9] Aug. '53.
6. *Jane*,[8] April 25, '35, rs. B. unm. 7. *Aaron*,[8] Jr., July 2, '39, rs. B. 8. *Austin*,[8] Feb. 20, '43. 9. *Martha*,[8] April 25, '47, d. Nov. 23, '49. 10. *Adelia L.*,[8] Nov. 21, '52.

V. Nancy,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1798, d. April 22, '53, m. Richard Davis, above.

VI. Henry,[7] b. also Sept. 24, 1798, d. March 8, 1851; m. Feb. 6, '26, Mary Estes of Bethel, Me., r. Waterford, Me. Had,

1. *Louisa*,[8] June 30, 1829, m. May, '49, Albert V. Hamlin of W., rs. Highland, Wabushaw Co., Min.; had Florence L.,[9] Aug. 10, '50, and Isabella M.,[9] July 31, '58.
2. *Charles H.*,[8] Sept. 5, '32, rs. Waterford, unm. 3. *Mary E.*,[8] July 4, 1834, rs. W. 4. *Nancy*,[8] Nov. 25, '37, rs. W. 5. *Jael*,[8] Sept. 25, '42, rs. W.

Ch. I. No. 250, p. 22. Stephen[6] removed, with his father, in 1796, to Madison, N. Y., where he m. in 1800, Mary Wilcox. In 1817 he removed to Chatauque Co., and, Nov. 13, 1856, d. at Sheridan. He had,

I. Willard W.,[7] b. at Augusta, N. Y., July 16, 1802, m. in Sheridan, Oct. 6, 1825, Electa Robinson, who d. at Dunkirk, Feb. 16, 1853. Aug. 25, 1853, he m. Louisa C. Thompson, dau. of E. R. Thompson, Esq., of D. W. W. B. was at one time an extensive forwarding and commission merchant, and well known upon the Lakes. He resides s. p. at D.

II. Edward.[7] III. Charlotte.[7] IV. Lucetta.[7] V. Paulina.[7] VI. Mary.[7] VII. Harriet.[7]

VIII. William H.,[7] m. Dec. 26, 1839, Nancy B. Shattuck, dau. of Cyrus S., originally from N. H.; had *Catharine Maria*,[8] June 25, 1845; rs. at Dunkirk, as mail agent, collector, assessor—a prominent man.

Ch. I. No. 250½, p. 22. Susanna,[6] m. in 1805, Henry Titus of Augusta, N. Y., and in 1812 rem. to Penfield, Ont. Co., where she d. Aug. 3, 1813. Had,

I. Franklin.[7] II. Lysander.[7] III. Mary.[7] IV. Samuel.[7]
V. Haven.[7] VI. William.[7]

Ch. I. No. 251, p. 22. Haven,[6] removed in 1796 to Madison; m. Feb. 19, 1809, Eunice Herrick, dau. of Eph'm H. of Augusta, a soldier of the Revolution. In 1810 he settled in Sheridan, and built the first saw-mill in that town. He now occupies a beautiful residence with his lady in Fredonia, and is passing the evening of his days s. p. in quiet retirement.

Ch. I. No. 251½, p. 22. Windsor,[6] rm. in 1796 to Madison, and in 1810 to Chau. Co.; m. about 1812, Marinda Cone of Mayville, s. in Sheridan, and d. of cholera, in Buffalo, July 25, 1835. Had,

I. Eliza.[7] II. Melissa,[7] m. Harrison Barker. III. Angeline.[7]
IV. Marcia.[7] V. Sarah.[7] VI. Squire.[7] VII. Leroy,[7] d. young.
VIII. Samuel,[7] d. young.

Ch. I. No. 251¾, p. 22. Lydia,[6] d. of apoplexy, in Sheridan, April 18, 1853, rm. from Madison to Chaut. Co. in 1810; m. Barnabas Cook, at Augusta; had,

I. Nelson.[7] II. Emogene.[7] III. Salinda.[7] IV. Angeline.[7]
V. "Wartus" or Lyanda.[7] VI. Haven.[7] VII. Edward.[7] VIII. Cynthia.[7]

Ch. I. No. 252, p. 22. Jonathan,[6] d. at Mayville, unmarried, aged 23.

Ch. I. No. 252½, p. 22. William,[6] d. in Sheridan, June 28, 1829; m. Philatheta Farnsworth. Had,

I. Lydia Ann.[7] II. Eunice.[7] III. Jonathan.[7] IV. Edward.[7]

Ch. I. No. 252¾, p. 22. Edmund,[6] m. Lucina Pratt (d.), and 2d wife, rs. Mayville, s. p.

Ch. I. No. 83. John.[5] m. 1779–80, Abigail Williams, b. Feb. 26, 1764, at Marlb., dau. of James and Abigail W. of M. and Rutland, Vt.; became a soldier in the wars of 1775 and 1812; removed, 1790, to Fitzwilliam, N. H., and in 1795 to Madison, N. Y., and in 1808 to Chadwick Bay, where he took up a tract of wild land, built a log house, opened a farm, and concluded his days. A principal street leading out of Dunkirk village, and first opened by him, still bears his name. He and his wife d., the one on the 20th and the other on the 21st of Aug. 1828, and were interred in one grave at Fredonia. Loved and honored in life they were mourned in death by a large circle. They had,

6. 2. I. John,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1780, at Marlboro, d. Jan. 8, 1850, m. Feb. 20, 1807, Sarah Eaton of Paris, N. Y.
7. 3. II. James,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1782, at M., m. March 3, 1811, Fanny Risley.
8. 4. III. Walter,[6] m. March 4, 1810, Mary Child Dix.
9. 5. IV. Nabby,[6] m. Hon. Elijah Risley of Fredonia.

---

2. 6. John,[6] m. Sarah Eaton, r. Madison Co. and Pomfret, N. Y.; had,
   I. Lodasca,[7] b. in Madison, Dec. 13, 1807, m. Aug. 3, 1826, Aaron Mack, in Pomfret; had *Reuben*,[8] *Calista*,[8] *Alfred*,[8] *Aaron*,[8] *William C.*,[8] *Martha M.*,[8] *Sarah L.*[8]; rs. near Silver Creek, N. Y.
   II. Phebe,[7] m. Curtis Travis, rm. to Indiana ab. 1832, and d. at Laporte, Jan. 29, 1837; had *Eliza*,[8] *Nelson*,[8] *John B.*,[8] *Wesley*.[8]
   III. Nabby,[7] m. Seth Griswold of Pomfret, April 7, 1839; had, *Walter*,[8] *Mary*,[8] *Adaline*,[8] *Pamelia*,[8] *Fanny*,[8] *Emma*,[8] *George*,[8] *Ella*.[8]
   IV. William,[7] rs. in Dunkirk, of the firm of Brigham & Brigham, seed merchants, m. Delacia A. Perry, of Warren Co., Pa., (d.); had *George Raymond*,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1853.
   V. Nelson,[7] m. at Pomfret, May 25, 1852, Charlotte E. Stoddard, dau. of Silas S.; had *Eldon Tappan*,[8] Nov. 6, 1853; *Helen Belle*,[8] Aug. 26, '58, and rm. to Ind.
   VI. Jackson,[7] m. in Pomfret, Feb. 6, 1849, Maria Balcomb, rs. Fredonia; had *Alice M.*,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1851; *Charles*,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1855.
   VII. Sarah,[7] m. Nicholas Wilson, rm. to W. country; had *Corwin*,[8] Sept. 7, 1850; *Marion*,[8] Feb. 22, 1852; *John B.*,[8] Dec. 22, 1853. The mother d. leaving this child an infant, and was loved by all worthy of her acquaintance.
   VIII. Almary,[7] m. Elijah Plank, rs. at Metamora, Ill.
   IX. Harriet,[7] m. at Pomfret, E. Merrills, Sept. 19, 1854; had *Alice*,[8] Feb. 20, 1855; *Joy*,[7] Nov. 14, 1858.
   X. Walter E.,[7] m. April 28, 1844, Sophia Bussing, (d.); and 2d, Feb. 13, 1853, Ann A. Saunders; had *Laurens Orlando*,[8] Jan. 29, '45; *Minerva A.*,[8] b. April 11, 1849, by 1st wife;—*Frank W.*,[8] Jan. 23, 1854, by 2d wife.
   XI. Orlando,[7] [r. formerly in Pomfret, N. Y., where Brigham settlement and Brigham P. O. were named from him] m. April 8, 1838, Fanny J. Safford, rs. Chetfield, Min.; had *Charles Hanson*,[8] b. May 27, 1839; *Delia*,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1842; *Caroline*,[8] July 29, 1846; *Fanny Jane*,[8] Jan. 10, 1850.
   XII. Polly,[7] m. Moses Luce, Feb. 11, 1835, rs. Pomfret; had *John*,[8] *William*,[8] *Curtis*,[8] *Sarah*,[8] *Moses*,[8] *Lodasca*.[8]
   XIII. Henry,[7] m. May 21, 1839, Selina Chase, rs. near Laporte, Ind.; had Julia,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1844.

---

3. 7. James,[6] assisted in the erection of the first mill and ashery, and in the establishment of the first school and church in Fredonia, selected the site of the first grave in the large cemetery, and still lives near the spot where the settlement of the town began, sure of the grateful remembrance and veneration of a numerous posterity. He m. at F., March 4, 1810, Fanny Risley, and had,
   I. Fidelio Williams,[7] born Dec. 5, 1812, m. Feb. 2, 1833, Adaline E. Smith, who d. March 1, 1855, at Nashville, Ten., and was interred at Fredonia, N. Y. He m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1858, Amelia V. Webb, a most amiable lady, who d. at Cincinnati, Sept. 6, 1859, s. p. He r. a merchant, postmaster and dealer in lumber at Youngsville, Pa.;

left 1851 for California, where he was successful, returned and took extensive railroad contracts in Kentucky, and is now one of the proprietors of a very extensive coal mine on Ohio River. Had, *Risley Hanson*,[8] b. June 6, 1834; *Charles Edgar*,[8] July 3, 1836, d. Feb. 12, 1839; *Mary Hellen*,[8] Dec. 18, 1837, d. Feb. 7, 1839; *William Fidelio*,[8] Feb. 16, 1840; *Delia Harriet*,[8] April 16, 1842, d. Jan. 27, 1846; *Delia Adaline*,[8] Oct. 17, 1845; *Kate Adaline*,[8] March 26, 1850, d. April 7, 1853.

ii. Philena W.,[7] b. April 13, 1816, m. Jan. 26, 1840, John Freese; had *Hellen Sophia*,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1840; *Fanny Brigham*,[8] July 7, 1843, d. Dec. 29, 1846; *James Brigham*,[8] Dec. 15, 1840, d. Sept. 29, 1846; *George Brigham*,[8] July 7, 1848, d. April 13, 1853; *Ada Belle*,[7] Feb. 26, 1850.

iii. Wesley Henry,[7] b. May 13, 1819, m. Harriet N. Smith, who was b. May 17, 1819; had *James Risley*,[8] June 3, 1843; *Henry Clay*,[8] March 21, 1847, d. May 1, 1847; *Charles Fidelio*,[8] April 18, '48; *Ella Sophia*,[8] July 29, 1851; *George Wesley*,[7] Aug. 30, 1855; *Frank Cushing*,[8] Dec. 14, 1857, rs. at Curlew, Ky.

iv. James Risley,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1821, d. at Pittsburg, July 26, 1843.

v. Levi,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1824, m. Oct. 29, 1844, at Hartland, N. Y., Mary E. Hutchinson, b. in Pomfret, July 2, 1825; had *Hellen Fanny*,[8] Aug. 3, 1846; *Hanson Hutchinson*,[8] Aug. 13, 1847; *Flora Ann*,[8] May 2, 1850; *Frederick Matteson*,[8] Nov. 29, 1859.

vi. George French,[7] Esq., b. Nov. 18, 1827; received a mercantile education, but, at the age of 21, entered a telegraph office as manager and operator for six years; bought his father's farm, and for the last seven years has been ticket-agent for N. Y. and E. Railroad. He is largely concerned in a seed store at Dunkirk; acts as Sunday school teacher, warden in the Episcopal church, and lay reader in the absence of the rector. His report of the above and following list of his grandfather's descendants, in his chirography, has been used by the printer. He m. June 13, 1853, at South Byrom, N. Y., Aurilla E. Douglass, dau. of Edmund D., Esq., formerly of Rutland, Vt. He rs. at Dunkirk; had *Douglass Edmund*,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1856; *Fanny Risley*,[8] June 30, 1858, d. May 22, 1860; *Fanny Amelia*,[3] June 10, 1860.

vii. Sophia French,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1830, d. Jan. 3, 1840.

viii. Henry Hanson,[7] b. July 30, 1833.

ix. Helen Harriet,[7] b. do., and d. March 12, 1836.

---

4. 8. "Walter,[6] in 1818 visited England, traced the Brighams back to an early date, was at the manor of Brigham and borough of" [Cockermouth], but his MSS. are unfortunately lost. After his return, he prosecuted mercantile business at Westfield and Dunkirk, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 5, 1827. He m. 1812, Mary Child Dix, dau. of Wm. D. of Holden, Mass., who m. 2d, Mr. Taylor of Ripley, N. Y., and d. his widow at her son Robert's, in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 1, 1857. They had,

i. Mary Ann Brigham,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1814, m. Rev. Abel Brown of Fredonia, Dec. 4, 1835; became editress of the Western Golden Rule, published at Albany, 1841–2, to promote moral reform. She d. Aug. 4, 1842, deeply lamented, and was interred Dec. 6, 1843, at Fredonia. Had,

1. *Walter Brigham*,[8] 1837, m. 1858, at Franklin Grove, Hester Ann Hook, rs. Spirit Lake, Iowa.
2. *Charles Henry*,[8] July 3, 1842, at Albany, rs. Fredonia.

ii. Lydia Maria,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1819, at Pomfret, rs. unm. at Dunkirk, N.Y.
iii. Robert M. Mahan,[7] b. June 18, 1824, at P.; m. June 6, 1850, Mary Ann Kenyon of Westfield, rs. Amboy, Ill., s. p.
iv. Walter Dix,[7] b. April 21, 1828, rs. unm. at D.

---

5. 9. Nabby,[6] distinguished for amiability, kindness, and charity, lately saw, with her husband, the 54th anniversary of their wedding. She m. Oct. 25, 1810, Hon. Elijah Risley, b. May 7, 1787, son of Elijah R., Esq., a soldier of the revolution, (b. Dec. 1, 1757, at Hartford, Ct., d. at Pomfret, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1839), by wife Phebe Bills, (b. at H. July 24, 1761, d. at F. March 14, 1825.) Hon. Elijah R. was formerly a merchant, general in the militia, sheriff of Chat. Co., and member of Congress 1850–2, in which stations he served with ability, and now resides at Fredonia, greatly respected and honored. They had,
i. Florilla,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1811.
ii. Hanson Alexander,[7] June 16, 1814.
iii. Sophronia,[7] Sept. 15, 1816.
iv. Laurens Green,[7] March 27, 1819.
v. Delia,[7] Oct. 13, 1824.
vi. Minerva,[7] Aug. 9, 1828.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Note, p. 3 of Introduction, 27th line. A family of Brookfield, from France, by the name of Burchume, within 50 or 75 years, have changed their name to Brigham. They are not numerous. Chas. L. of Spencer is one of them.
P. 3 of Int., 25th line. Sebastian Briggam rm. to Rowley about 1639, where he red. a house lot of 4 acres 1643, and was chosen Capt. He prob. had no fam.
P. 4th of Int., 15th line. Thomas Brigham,[1] 10 mo. 1639, was chosen juryman for the trial of Marmaduke Pierce, charged with mur-ther before the court of assistants—verdict not guilty.
Ch. I. No. 24. Joel,[4] died April, 1797, at his son Jonathan's in N. Y.
Ch. I. No. 82. Jonathan,[5] d. at Mayville, N. Y., 1848, in his 94th year.
Ch. I. No. 97. Jonas,[4] built ab. 20 rods S. of present Reform Sch., Westboro'.
Ch. I. No. 178. Ely,[6] and Polly (Fay) Brigham, m. 1810, r. Sterling; had,
i. Edmund F.,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1813, m. Hannah F. Temple, dau. of Isaac T. of W. Boylston, rs. do.; had *George T.*,[8] July 7, 1836; *Elliot F.*,[8] Jan. 13, '39; *Harriet Anna*,[8] Aug. 13, '41; *Ellen C.*,[8] Aug. 1, '44; *Eli H.*,[8] Sept. 5, '47; *Mary F.*,[8] July 31, '50; *Edmund D.*,[8] July 16, '53; *Willie P.*,[8] Sept. 14, '59.
ii. Parkman,[7] Feb. 23, 1816. iii. Mary E.,[7] Dec. 16, 1818. iv. Peter F.,[7] June 14, '21. v. Jane M.,[7] April 16, '32. Others died young.
Ch. I. No. 180. The record is right; erase the note at the bottom of the page.
Ch. I. No. 203½. xii. Ruth to be erased, it having ref. to 2. Ruth,[6] No. 222½.
Ch. I. No. 239. Artemas, reported to have "died from Providence," has been interpreted, "died in a fit at home."
Ch. I. No. 248. Wm.[5] had v. Silvanus,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1774, d. March 7, 1843, at Lowell, Vt.; had *Perle*,[7] *Charles*,[7] *Levi*,[7] who r. in L. vii. Samuel,[6] b. April 7, 1776, d. Feb. 12, 1859, at Ogden, N. Y.; had *Henry*,[7] rs. O.
Ch. I. No. 270. William,[6] for 'd. Sept. 27, 1826,' read 'lives in Pelham; has George and Mariva Jane.'
Ch. I. No. 290, line 18. For 'ought,' read 'oughtest.'

Ch. I. No. 328. Antipas,[5] r. at N.boro', St. Albans, Vt., and d. at Schoharie, N.Y.
Ch. I. No. 329. Nahum,[6] was drowned in North River, N. Y.
Ch. I. No. 332. Rensselaer,[6] called Rensy, was deaf and dumb.
Ch. I. No. 347. Arethusa. For 'Dunstable,' read 'Dunbarton, N. H.'
Ch. I. No. 392. Joseph,[6] erase the entire line, the marriage being that of Joseph, No. 167, and no family referred to by 735.
Ch. I. No. 487½. Abigail,[7] for 'died,' read 'lives unm.'
Ch. I. No. 533. Lucy,[7] m. 2d, Jonah (not James) Howe.
Ch. I. No. 538. Peter,[7] before his name read 827. 538.
Ch. I. No. 552. Dana,[7] had also 1. Sarah J. Dalrymple,[8] r. Southboro'.
Ch. I. No. 555. Emily m. Newell Bellows, not 'Fellows.'
Ch. I. No. 583. Ithamer,[6] Lt., m. only Catharine Barnes.
Ch. I. No. 596. Silas,[6] had only Otis.[7]
Ch. I. No. 597. Abner,[6] m. Dorothy Wood, not Woods.
Ch. I. No. 603. Adolphus,[7] Dr., had, 2. Franklin Whiting.[8]
Ch. I. No. 652. Joseph W.,[7] for 'rs. Boston,' read 'rs. Brookfield.'
Ch. I. No. 708, line 8. For 'equip,' read 'prepare.'
Ch. I. No. 744. Charles,[7] m. Rebecca Tuttle, rs. Fitchburg; has Chas. Lewis.[8]
Ch. I. No. 741. Caleb[6] and Martha (Brigham) Brigham had also
viii. Sophia Austin,[7] b. June 24, 1820, d. March 23, 1833.
ix. Tileston,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1822, m. Leovina Maria Russell, rs. on the homestead in Marlb.; had *Frank*[8] (d.), *Alfred*,[8] *Otis*,[8] *Caleb*.[8]
x. Ann Janette,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1824, d. April 24, 1854, m. Burleigh Morse; had *Ellen Augusta*.[8]
Ch. I. No. 803. v. Rebecca Elvira m. Goodnow, not of Wilmington, but of Whitingham; and 2d, 'Nath'l Y. Lord,' not 'Nath'l *J.*'
vi. John Addison and wf. Emily C. P. Brigham had, 3. Addie Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1860.
vii. Francis Edmund had John Rufus, July 7, 1859, d. Sep. '60.
ix. Emeline Minerva,[8] m. *Stephen* H., not *Charles* H. Nelson, b. Oct. 22, 1825; had Charles H.,[9] July 12, 1858, at W.
Ch. I. No. 804. Lyscom r. at Heath, not Whitingham.
Ch. I. No. 806. ii. For Edmund Morris, read Edmund Monis.
Ch. I. No. 809. Curtis,[7] had, i. Ann Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1829, m. ——— Woodworth, r. Worcester.
Ch. I. No. 810, in line 18 from the bottom, insert, 'has contributed above fifty articles to the new American Cyclopædia; and'.
Ch. III. No. 1. Capt. Samuel,[2] of Marlb., aged ab. 22 years, became a proprietor of Worcester, and in 1675 had 25 acres assigned him where the city stands.
Ch. III. No. 56. Uriah,[5] d. Sept. 16, 1820.
Ch. III. No. 92, p. 74 or 160. Winslow[4]; erase "and perhaps Elizabeth Larkin, July 27, 1778."
Ch. III. No. 150. Artemas m. Sophronia Witt, b. April 11, not March 11, 1809, dau. of David W. from Hubbardston, by wf. Sally Phelps, dau. of Moses P., the first physician settled in H.; had Norman E. (not C.), m. March 31, 1852, Caroline Osgood, dau. of Jos. O. of Barre, rs. B.; had Frederic Austin, b. Jan. 9, 1857.
Ch. III. No. 204, p. 78. John C. received S. T. D. from Jefferson Col.
Ch. III. No. 341, 5th line from bottom. For Capt. Jona. H., read John H.
Ch. III. No. 481. For Adda,[7] read Adeliza Lewis,[7] m. Edwin Richeson; had *Sue Elizabeth*,[9] who m. Nov. 12, 1855, Hon. John Hancock, rs. Austin, Texas; has only Edwin Brigham,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1856.
Ch. III. No. 383. vi. Laura S.,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1843, by 1st wf.
Ch. III. No. 483. For i. Nathan,[7] read i. Nahum.[7]

GRADUATES.

Ch. I.	No. 136.	Benjamin Brigham,	Har. Col.	1764.*
Ch. I.	No. 290.	Elijah Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1778.
Ch. I.	No. 465.	Moses Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1778.
Ch. I.	No. 313.	Eli Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1778.
Ch. III.	No. 121.	Samuel Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1779.
Ch. I.	No. 477.	Joseph Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1788.†
Ch. I.	No. 442.	Paul Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1806.†
Ch. I.	No. 277.	David Brigham,	Yale Col.	1810.
Ch. I.	No. 714.	David Brigham,	Union Col.	1818.
Ch. I.	No. 747.	Benjamin Brigham,	Har. Uni.	1825.
From Sudbury.		Alanson Brigham,?	Har. Uni.	1826.
Ch. III.	No. 510.	William Brigham,	Har. Uni.	1829.
Ch. I.	No. 810.	1. Charles Henry Brigham,	Har. Uni.	1839.
Ch. I.	No. 573.	Lincoln Flagg Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1842.
		Levi Brigham,?	Dar. Col.	1843.
Ch. I.	No. 277.	1. Jerome Ripley Brigham,	Amh. Col.	1845.
Ch. I.	No. 732.	1. Chas. Augustus Brigham,	grd. Wesl. Univ.	
Ch. I.	No. 738.	Levi Brigham,	grd. Wms. Col.	
Ch. I.	No. 739.	Willard Brigham,	grd. Wms. Col.	

* Found since the foregoing was printed.

† Received Honorary A. M.

INDEX TO RESIDENCES.

Abington, 84
Acworth, N. H., 79, 95
Almond, N. Y, 51
Alstead, N H, 73, 79, 95
Amherst, 91
Amherst, N. H, 79, 80
Anamosa, Io., 88
Ann Arbor, Mich., 38
Ashburnham, 25
Ashland, 78
Ashby, 60
Ashfield, 50
Athol, 57
Auburn, N. Y., 77
Auburn, Kan., 84
Augusta, Onei. Co., N.Y., 16
Aurora, N. Y., 39
Austin, Ten., 91
Bakersfield, Vt., 26, 44, 45, 72, 76
Baltimore, Md., 28, 42
Barnard, Vt, 16
Barre, 22, 45, 67, 72, 76, 86
Bath, N. Y., 54, 55
Bergen, N. J., 78, 94
Berrien, Mich., 62
Beverly, O, 82
Berlin, 26, 27, 34, 38, 40, 61, 75
Binghampton, N.Y., 83, 84
Blue Mounds, Wis., 24
Bloomington, Ill., 51
Bolton, 84
Boxboro', 83
Boylston, 28, 42, 56, 61, 75, 76
Boston, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47 48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57, 61. 76, 77, 81, 83, 86, 95
Brazoria Co., Texas, 91
Brookfield, 22, 23, 41
Brownington, Vt., 81, 82
Brownville, N Y., 30
Brooklyn, N. Y., 49, 60
Bridgewater, 33, 47
Bridgeton, Me., 38, 83
Brighton, 35
Buffalo, N. Y., 39
Canaan, Ct, 78
California, State, 23, 33
Cambridge, 8, 34, 35. 63, 76, 82
Charlestown, 25
Chatham, N Y., 73, 78
Chenango Co., N. Y., 30
Chicopee, 45, 49, 61
Chicago, Ill., 55, 61
Chester, 56
Chester, Io., 57
Chelsea, 76, 77, 83
Cincinnati, O., 20, 34
Clinton, 38, 49, 73, 80
Clinton, N. Y, 61. 78
Clinton, La, 36
Columbus, Wis, 88
Corinth, Vt, 12
Coventry, Ct., 17, 30, 31, 54
Concord, 86
Coldwater, Mich., 39
Cooperstown, N. Y., 72
Courtland, N. Y., 62
Dalton, N H., 79
Davenport, Io., 62
Dayton, O, 27
Delaware, C W., 31, 32
Denmark, N Y., 28
Derry N H., 80
Derby, Vt, 81, 82
Detroit, Mich., 45
Dickenson, N. Y., 45
Dorchester, 28, 85, 86
Dover, 86
Dracut, 82, 91
Dryden, N. Y., 61
Dunstable, N. H., 27
East Andover, Me., 22
Eaton, N. Y., 77
Enfield, Ct, 49
Enosburgh, Vt, 45
Erie, Mich, 82
Fairfield, Vt., 76
Farnham, C. E., 45
Feltonville, 50, 60, 72, 84
Fitchburg, 50, 51, 61, 77
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 16, 17, 24, 28
Flint, Mich., 39
Fort Edward, N. Y., 45
Franklin, N. H, 50
Frankfort, N. Y., 72
Framingham, 33, 41, 47
Gerry, 32
Gilsum, N. H., 80
Gilmanton, N. H., 31
Gloucester, 61
Grafton, 20, 21, 31, 37, 38, 52, 70, 71, 75, 85
Greenwich, N. Y., 57
Groton, 82
Guildhall, Vt., 72
Hadley, Mich., 81, 88, 91
Hamilton, N. J., 84
Harvard, 83
Hartwick, N. Y., 16, 61
Hanover, N. H., 31
Harpswell, Me., 53
Hartford, Ct. 79
Hassenberg, Ct., 8
Hebron, Ill., 44
Henderson, N. Y., 79
Hillsboro', Ill., 79
Holliston, 50
Hopkinton, 25, 33, 78
Hubbardston, 81
Jamesville, N. Y., 23
Jaffrey, N. H., 16, 18, 77
Keene, N. H., 79
Keesville, N. Y., 44, 88
Kenawha Co, Va., 80
Keokuk, Io,, 23
Lancaster, 29, 72, 76, 84
Lawrence, 33, 91
Lafayette, Ind,, 49, 88
Leicester, 34
Lempster, N. H., 95
Leominster, 80
Lexington, 24, 28
Lexington, Mich., 55
Littleton, 35
Lowell, 35, 80, 82, 83, 91
Lowville, N. Y., 81
Lunenburg, 90
Lynn, 83
Machias, Me., 85
Madrid, N. Y., 62
Madison, N. Y., 22, 95
Madison, Wis., 24
Malone, N Y., 75
Manchester, N. H, 53. 54, 79, 80. 96
Mansfield, Ct., 11 17. 29, 30, 31, 54
Marlboro', 9. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14. 16. 17, 19, 20, 21, 26 28. 29. 31. 32. 34, 38, 39. 40. 41. 50, 51, 55, 58. 60, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73. 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91
Marblehead, 74
Marietta, O., 80, 88
Marshall, Mich., 82
Mason City, Va, 80
Matagorda, Texas, 91
Mayville, N. Y., 22
Medway, 34
Middleboro', 93
Middlesex, Vt., 30
Milford, 25, 34
Milton, Vt, 16, 26
Milwaukee, Wis., 88
Millbury, 49
Monson, 85
Moretown, Vt., 45, 96
Montpelier, Vt, 19
Montgomery Co., Ill, 96
Mount Holyoke, 34
Monroe, Mich, 39, 82, 88
Morristown, Vt., 45
Natick, 34
Nashua, N H., 45, 82
Nashville, Tenn., 84
New York, 23, 28, 29, 59, 78, 85, 91
New Marlboro', 29, 71, 73 78
New Salem, 29
New Bedford, 32, 37
New Braintree, 50
New Orleans, La., 91
Newport, Me, 53
Newton, 36, 58
Niles, Mich., 62
Northboro', 14, 15, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 37, 40, 41. 42. 56. 61, 65, 83
Northampton, 31, 42
Northfield, 32
North Brookfield, 26, 44, 45, 86
Northbridge, 56
Norwich, Vt., 17, 30, 52. 53, 54, 63
Ogden, N Y., 28, 48
Ogden, Kan., 34
Orange, N. J., 60
Otsego Co, N. Y., 17
Oxford, 21
Palmer, 84
Pana, Ill., 95
Paris, N. Y., 16, 67
Parma N. Y., 49
Painsville, O,, 88
Pelham, 23, 33
Petersham, 72, 76. 77
Philadelphia, Pa., 23, 87
Phillipston, 24
Phillipsburgh, C. E., 39
Pipestone, Mich., 62
Pittsburgh, N. H., 40
Plymouth, 33
Plymouth, N. H., 77
Prescott, 22, 23, 41
Princeton, 73, 80, 81
Providence, R. I., 29
Putnam, Ct., 52
Quincy, 42, 44, 86
Randolph, 27, 47, 48
Ravenna, O., 39
Raymond, Me., 38
Richmond, N. H., 58
Richford, N. Y., 23
Ridgeway, N. Y., 53
Riley Co, Kan., 34
Rindge, N. H., 35
Rochester, N. Y.,
Rochester, Min., 81
Rockville, Ct., 30
Royalston, 38
Rome, N. Y., 48
Rouse's Point, N. Y., 86
Roxbury, 34, 36
Rutland, 66, 67
Rutland, Vt., 79
Rutland, N. Y., 28
San Francisco, Cal., 32, 33
Sauk Co., Wis., 23
Saint Albans, Vt., 19, 26, 39, 40, 45, 62
Saint Louis, Mo., 41, 73
Saint Almand, C. E., 76
Saugus, 50
Savannah, Ga., 89
Saxonville, 34, 77
Schoharie Co., N. Y., 18, 73
Sharon, Vt., 17
Sheffield, O., 79
Shrewsbury, 14, 15. 16, 23, 24, 28, 38, 47, 51, 75, 82
Shutesbury, 33
Sidney, Iowa, 55
South Hadley, 85
Southboro'. 12, 18, 19, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38. 41, 58, 60, 70, 72. 76, 83
Springfield, 33, 41, 44. 50
Spencer, 26, 42
Spencerport, N. Y., 48, 49
Stafford, N. Y., 63
Sterling, 19, 56, 72
Stoneham, 40
Stow, 50, 83
Sturbridge, 41
Sudbury, 65, 66, 67
Sutton, 18, 55, 56
Syracuse, N. Y., 20, 73
Templeton, 32, 58
Tewksbury, 58
Tolland, Ct., 30
Toledo, O., 31, 40, 48
Troy, N. H., 16
Troy, N. Y., 38, 91, 95
Tunbridge, Vt., 96
Utica, N. Y., 16, 28, 79
Uxbridge, 56
Vernon, N. Y., 28, 73, 78
Vernon, Ct., 31
Verona, Wis., 81
Vienna, Oneida Co., N.Y., 48
Waddington, N. Y., 62
Waltham, 77
Warwick, 74
Waterford, Me., 32
Waterford, O., 80
Watertown, 8, 34, 67
Watertown, N. Y., 16
Watertown, Min., 45
Wardsboro', Vt., 18, 34
Ware, 44
Warren, 41, 44
Washington, O., 48
Washington, D. C., 40, 85
Washington, Texas, 90
Wayne, Me., 53
Wayland, 73
Wendell, 20
Wells River, Vt., 53
Westville, N. Y., 54
Westmoreland, N. Y., 28, 48, 78. 91
Westboro', 11. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19. 24, 27. 28. 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 46. 47, 48. 51, 52, 55, 56, 61. 85
Westbrook, Me., 83
West Brookfield, 22
West Medway, 29
West Boylston. 22, 28
West Cambridge, 35
Westminster, 48
Westfield, 45, 56
Weathersfield, Vt., 29
Whitestown, N. Y., 79
Windsor, Vt., 52
Willington, Ct., 30
Wilmington, Vt., 57
Whitingham, Vt., 19. 56, 57, 58
Woburn, 36, 41
Woodstock, Ct., 29
Woodstock, Vt., 54
Worcester, 24, 26. 28. 35, 42, 45, 49, 50, 51, 56, 80, 84, 85. 86, 88, 94, 95, 96
Yarmouth, C. W., 38
York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., 62

FOR PASTING ON OBITUARY NOTICES.

6

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06572 945 9
SEP 1 7 1926